JOINT PRINCIPAL DEFENCE IN RESPONSE TO THE KOZA İPEK INDICTMENT

Draft V.5 dated 8 December 2017 - Ankara 24th Assize Court, case no. 2017/44

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

AUTHORITY 24 ACTION

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE CENTER

DOSYA NO : 2017/44

SUPERS : 1- Hamdi Akın İpek

2- Jafar Tekin Silk

3-Angel Silk

4- Pelin Riches

5- Nevin Silk

6-Ebru Silk

7-Ottoman Richer

VALENTIES :...............

: The presentation of written arguments against the indictment.

EXPLAINS

The indictment was sent to the 24th High Criminal Court in 2014, as a result of the 2014/19687 investigation number by Public Prosecutor Musa Yücel, which was reportedly launched in 2014, and the court ruled that the indictment would be carried out. The indictment was brought against the clients. It's a text.

EXPLAINS

COZA KNOWN ABOUT THE FUCKING GROUP AND THE SUPERS

The Silk Group, which began its first operation with the Silk Printing Company founded in 1948 by the late Ali İpek, is one of the largest national capital groups in Turkey, which has reached university with the foundation, which is worth adding to many different sectors in Turkey; it is one of the largest national capital groups in Turkey; it uses the best known technology, it is environmentally compatible, it is respectful to the local people; it is the largest national capital group in Turkey. From transparent and honest gold mining to the energy company that operates in research, development and production of oil, natural gas, coal and so forth, as well as renewable energy sources; natural, healthy, and unintegrated substances.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 production; primitive, neutral and quality journalism; keeping peace and health in the forefront; guiding hotel management and dozens of other sectors in high quality standards. Since it began, its principle of contributing to Turkish economy and prosperity has been a prerequisite for its best aim at its work. The Koza Silk Group, which has been operating in all its activities over the years, has adopted to contribute to the Turkish economy, mutually secure, respectable, transparent, permanent, quality, creative and innovative service to its values. The Koza (Speek Group), which currently employs about 5,000 companies in the stock market, is the only one who has understanding and principles to contribute to the Turkish economy. Time has been intended to continue. Both Turkey and its foreign companies have made significant distances towards globalisation with its economic power and activities. The Koza . Silk Group had been holding the following institutions in Turkey, as it was required to publish the State of Emergency: * Koza Silk Holdings A.Ş., * Silk Natural Energy Kay. Research and Production A.Ş., * Koza Anadolu Metal Metal Mining Management Enterprises A.Ş., * ATPE.C., ATPE. Construction and Trade Inc. * ATP Koza Tourism Travel Trade A.Ş., * ATP Aerospace Trade A.Ş., Today Television and Radio Productions A.Ş., * Özdemir Antimuan Mines.Ş., * Life Television Broadcasting Services A.Ş., * Koza Productions and Trade A.Ş., * Rek-tur Marketing and Trade Ltd. Shti., * Silk Online Information Services Ltd. Shti., Ltd. Shti., * Koza Silk Press Press Press Ass., * ATP Koza Food Farms Animal Industry Trade Inc., * Koza Silk Supply Consulting and Car Renting Tic., DRAFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 * Containment Metal Mining Industry Trade A.Ş., * Koza , Silk Education Health Services Foundation * Silk University Koza Silk Group Companies are among the companies that are open to the public under the Capital Market Act. All companies are being examined and audited by sworn financial advisors and signed off. Of course. Group companies are clearly declared by PricewaterhouseCoopers, an International Acredity audit company, which is considered one of the four major control companies in the world. The audit reports for the past five years have been shown to reflect the truth of the financial tables and accounting records of the group companies; all activities of the Koza Silk Group companies; a complete operation; In transparency, it is conducted in accordance with law and legislation, all accounts and records reflect the truth. Here are our clients, who are the main partners of this company, who have had these companies directly or indirectly, and some of our clients have successfully managed an important part of these companies through administrative institutional membership. Our clients have been well-educated, and so far have been well-educated. They're honest, honest, honest people who have not been involved in any crime, who have been known in society as charitable and good people, and have earned everyone's praise and appreciation, and who are now accused of being a member of a terrorist organization, so it's not in their conscience to declare them openly a terrorist.

OUR AGREEMENTS

I-Preparation Procurement

HUKUKA ACTIVITY

1- INTERVIEW NOT COMMUNITY, CONJONCTIVE POLICY

It's been started with the guards.

Following developments in Turkey following the 17-25 December investigations of Koza Silk Group and clients in Turkey, the Silk Media Group has been pressured by the government to report on these investigations on newspapers and televisions and campaigns have been launched against the Silk family and Koza Silk group companies in the person of Akın Silk. using

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 permissions have been cancelled, sealed in the pool media under the control of a certain power. In 2014, a letter of unlicensed report was immediately filed against the clients and the finance ministry was immediately filed against them. The prosecution's investigation has been launched by the prosecutor's office without any grounds for action by full political advice. The presence of a criminal investigation was only learned by the People's Attorney's Office on 13.05.2015 and 71198378-663.05/2015-19) to ask for information and documents sent to the company.

2- THE CONTROL OF DISTURBING IS A CONTACT OF A CONTROL AND

Next, a report from the Masak area.

ATTENTION FOR ATTENTION

THE DAY IN YOUR REPORT

Accused of alleged crime.

THE CONTROL OF THE UNIVERSE OF THE TRUTH IS STARTING TO ASK

It's the most important thing.

The reason for the investigation, as stated in the indictment, is the transfer of report 04.08.2014 to the prosecutor's office, dated 2014/AR (71). According to this report, the report was referred to in the article of the 04/05/2014 posting of the Council of the Financial Crimes Board of Ministers 04/05/2014 and the date 02/06/2014 of 1991. The capital (210 million T) and the capital of the UK are the analyses and assessments of the issues in which the money from the mines can be taken abroad in 2014, although nothing that led to the start of the investigation was ever included in the indictment. It shows that his investigation was launched on pure political grounds, that this process was not a legal process. We offer briefly our answers regarding the issues that were brought up in the Masak report on the case and benefit from giving detailed information about Koza Ltd.: KOZA LTD. It is a commercial company founded on 24 03.2014 in the London Chamber of Commerce (Company House, a public source of information in England). Its headquarters is London-British; it is established in accordance with British Laws and British Laws and trade activities, and is in the scope of the Koza Ltd., the Public Open, Koza Gold Enterprises operating in Turkey. The Koza Silk Group is one of the founding partners of Silk Group and therefore the Silk Family of Koza Gold Enterprises. The Koza Gold Company is one of the six members of the Silk Family, co-founded and dominant shareholders.

DRAFT V.5 -Davunma December 8, 2017 until June 2012, 2012, when mining licenses were taken from the Ministry of Energy and Natural Resources General Directorate (MIGEM); 16,06.2012 dates and 28325 Official Newspapers, published in 2012/15, and the use of the premises of public institutions and institutions; the release of the permit, extension of the permit, extension of the days of the forest; All savings related to mining licenses and permits have been applied to the Prime Minister's permit. The mining sector has come to a halt with this sentence. Koza Gold Enterprises, which operates in the mining sector, A.Ş., has been forced to stop operating because of the generalisation, due to delay permits, the Koza Group's crew and equipment were cut off. Koza Gold Enterprises, A.Ş. Although he had to stop, he had to pay the wages of hundreds of workers. On these developments, Koza Gold Enterprises, which have made major investments in Turkey, has been forced to move plans to move abroad to a short term, which is required to be made longer. First, in this sense, by Koza Gold Enterprises, by the A.Ş., the 28,01,2014 special situation description of the state of the state under the name Public Enlightenment. The platform (AP) was announced and announced that the operations for mining abroad would be accelerated. After that, by decision 25,03,2014 days and 2014/13, 100 per cent of the Koza Gold Enterprises were appointed to perform all the work in the creation of a company based in England; 24.03,2014; then, under decision 2014/13, they were assigned to conduct mining activities abroad. In the past, after the legal procedure and permission required to establish a company in England was completed, the decision of the board of directors of the Koza Ltd., which is part of the 100% Koza Gold Enterprises, to transfer 60 million pounds of capital to the company's active capital was made. 31,03,2014 days and 2014/14 of Koza Gold Enterprises. As a result, the 31,03,2014-day Board of Directors' Decision on the transfer of company capital, which concerns all shareholders, was announced on the same day at the KAP. To sum it up, the mining activities of Koza Gold businesses in Turkey are at a standstill with administrative decisions; to ensure that investors do not harm, to achieve the company's long and middle-term goals, the Koza Gold Enterprises are at the same time. The company Koza Ltd. was founded with 100% of the company of the A.Ş., because the sole purpose of investing in the board of the Koza Gold Corporation is to be brought up against the board of directors' decisions, which were announced in KAP. It's clear that the company and all its shareholders have gained more profit, and the shareholders know that the shares of the Koza Gold Company have always profited with the right and right investments of the company's managers and the shareholders have always made a profit.

What is there in the history of Koza Ltd.?

The question is what a source of energy is found.

EMPLOYMENTS OF THE UNIVERSE AND PRODUCTIVES OF THE EYE

From his side, in the company area,

The company is out of the country with an open mind, Koza Ltd.

It was decided in the direction of the establishment.

AGBU UNSECTIVE PEATURES, TTK AND SPKN.

It's all right.

The 7th Article of the original contract of the Koza Gold Enterprises of the European Union of the Union of the Union of Koza is the title of the Executive Board of Directors and Process. As noted in the article, the Vice President and Vice President of the Council of the Council of Koza Gold Enterprises are the members of the board of the Board of Directors of the Council of Ministers A GRUBU The agreement is in the constitution of the company. Therefore, the authority to determine the executive board of Koza Ltd. Şti. . . . of the S.C., 100 per cent of the KoZA Gold Enterprises, belongs to the shareholders of Group A. In the same way, the executives of the company are members of Group A under the rules of the main contract of KOZA Ltd. More importantly, under Article 3.2 of the original contract, the shareholders of Group A have no right to take a share of the profits from the company. In a statement of the Capital Statement of Koza Ltd.. It is clearly written that there is no self-proclaimable property. In turn, there is no economic value of the 1.00 pounds of Group A stock. Group A share determines the management of Koza Ltd. Sti. There is no other authority or duty to determine the authority of the A Group, as it is in the U.S.A. There is no obstacle in the meaning of the British Trade Law 2006. In all companies operating in Turkey, the authority of the Group A shareholders is owned by the shareholders. In the same way, it is owned by the shareholders of the Group A of Silk family members, including Hamdi Akin İpek and Jafer Tekin İpek, the founder of the company. Today, the management style and shareholder status of Group A have not changed. Public Koza Gold Enterprises are known to all investors, especially the SEC, whose shareholders are the shareholders of Group A and the company's company's company's company's shareholders. Public Open Koza Gold Enterprises are run by A.Ş. The Koza Ltd.. is for protection. The Koza Ltd., a 100 per cent associate of the Koza Gold Enterprises, is the only goal in the management of Group A shareholders, which is to prevent the loss of the owners of the Koza Gold Company. The change in the company's administration is a justification for the public company to sell the shareholder's shareholder. And in particular, small shareholders invest and buy shares within the framework of their trust in corporate executives.

DRAFT V.5 -Dawunma December 8, 2017 Koza Silk Holding and its subsidiary companies are not public companies or public partnerships. Founders and main shareholders are private business companies owned and controlled by the Silk family. Companies have shareholders. Their shareholders also have the legal rights, the way, and the legal process. The institution does not have the right to govern businesses as its owner. The trustees must act on the legal limit, to stop treating themselves as the shareholders. The SPK cannot interfere with the decisions made by the owners of the company's general board, with the executives appointed by its owners and with the decisions appointed by its owners in legal legislation. They cannot interfere otherwise. The violation of property rights results.

KOZA LTD.'S BUILDING AND KOZA LTD.

SECN 21st MIDDLE CAPSY AUDIENCE

It can't be determined.

The Koza Ltd. and the Koza Gold Enterprises are two separate legal entities, which are established in accordance with the laws of the A.Ş. and continue their activities in this framework. Koza Ltd., with a 100 per cent share of the Koza Gold Enterprises, is part of the A.Ş., which is not a condition that affects the ownership of the Koza Ltd.'s privileged share, the ownership of the Koza Gold Process. Gold Enterprises was run by the IPD and Jafer Tekin IPEK, the owner of Group A from the foundation to the appointment of trustees. There is nothing contrary to TTK and SPKn. There are two foundations of the Prosecutor's Office's Office's illegal operation: * The establishment of Koza Ltd. outside the country. The 60 million Pounds is described as a covered profit. * The facility of privileged shares for the administration of Koza Ltd. The facility is described as a covert profit transfer. These two cases are strictly legal and legal. The allocation of capital from Koza Gold enterprises, which are entirely dominant in the creation of Koza Ltd. There is nothing acceptable or explainable. We need to explain by opening the two above cases below. Is it forbidden to establish a company that is connected to the Koza Gold Enterprises abroad? It is very possible that a company, even if it is public, will form companies that are owned by it. The Capital Market Law and its legislation does not contain an regulation that prohibits it. On the contrary, it is clear that the regulation cannot be established. The decision on the establishment of a company abroad has been made in accordance with the code of Koza Gold Enterprises and announced at the Public Enlightenment Platform. As we explained above, Koza Gold Enterprises operating in the mining sector are able to use the team and equipment of the Koza group to stop operating because of delaying permits within the country. To pay the salary of hundreds of his employees, he decided to move his activity abroad.

DRAFT V.5 -December 8, 2017 As is the Transferment of Private Shares for the Management of Koza Ltd.? First of all, Koza Ltd. is not a public company. It is a public company for the public company, Koza Gold Enterprises Ltd.; and also the establishment of privileged shares is not forbidden by the Law. Tekin İpek was in control of Koza Ltd.. We want to show how the procedure of the Prosecutor's Office is crippled by the company's administration and by the exceptions of the public lighting platform. What can be as true and indirectly possible as having the partners in the ruling shareholders? * Before the establishment of concessions, Hamdi Akın Silk and Tekin Silk, who were already members of the board of directors before the establishment of the concessions, have been transferred by the allocation of two privileged shares that only give them the authority to determine government? * * In many public companies, in favor of the shareholders in the company, concessions are in favour of the company. How can the Council count this as a covert transaction of profits? What is not? What is not the net worth of capital gains? * The transfer of the net worth of capital markets is being arranged in Article 21/1, when it is clearly stated in Articles 21/1: Co-operations and collective investment institutions and their partnerships with their partnerships; whether they are directly or indirectly related to the management, control or capital, in accordance with their precedents with the real or corporate people, market regulations, in violation of the principles of business life, and integrity, different prices, price, or terms of trade or transactions, or volume of transactions. They are forbidden to transfer profits by reducing their profits or assets or by preventing their profits or assets by producing them. It is said that the following elements are necessary to determine whether or not there is a covert profit transfer, even if we study the Law text alone: a. Profit transfer, or public partnership or its business. This must be done on the subject of a joint partnership. The person who has been transferred to B. Profits should have a relationship or a related transaction. C. Profit transfer must also be in violation of market regulations. We need to specify that not every transaction can be considered as a covert profit transfer in terms of SerPK.m.21. As we would like to suggest, the primary requirement for the mention of covered profit transfer is the transfer of profits.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 If there is no profit, there is no transfer, or if there is no violation of the market rules, then the SrpK.m.21 cannot be applied. Could the appointment of manager be a covert profit transfer? The decision of the Capital Market Board has not discussed and evaluated the existence of a covert profit transfer, though based on a covert transaction. The only evidence shown for the existence of the covert profit transfer process is the appointment of the board of directors of Koza Ltd. This conclusion, which the Capital Market Board of Companies reached, is legally unacceptable. The founder of the companies, the Silk family and especially Koza Silk Holdings, have a direct and indirect share of Koza Gold Enterprises. Hal has the power and capital power to appoint the board. So as it happens in many companies, there's nothing more natural than having the shareholders with vote and capital power choose who or who they choose and who they choose to be elected to the board of directors. Besides, anonymous companies are a type of company based on the management of capital and majority of votes. The Koza Group is a type of company that has no right to ski in the same way until it's decided to be elected as a public and closed. Companies are governed by Hamdi Akın İpek, Jafer Tekin Silk and other Silk family members. According to Turkish Trade Law 6102, those who are partners in companies may be appointed as the Governing Body, even those who are not partners can be appointed as managers. As it turns out, the Laws allow those who are not partners to be appointed as well as those who are not partners. (TK.359) There is nothing more natural than having two people who have capital and vote majority in this framework (Akın Silk-Tekin Silk) executives. The board of directors is not the owner of the company, despite what the Capital Market Board has stated. The board of directors or the executive authority is the only officer of the company, according to the service contract. The capital of a company's corporate personality established in accordance with its standards is described as a covert gain and is asked to be returned? The A.Ş., whose assets are 100 per cent shareholders, has assigned 60 million pounds to the company's company's capital, according to the decision to investigate the company's capital. My clients Hamdi Akın İpek and Jafar Tekin İpek are asked to extradite the gold of Koza to the A.Ş.. . there is no legal basis for such a request. Koza Ltd. is a separate legal person. Its establishment is based on the British Trade Law. A decision made in the form of a return of capital is based on what law? What merits the company's liquidation? And where does the SPK get this power? How does the SPK decide to extradite capital of a company established under Turkish law and legislation, even though it is not possible to return the capital of a company established under the laws of England? Koza Ltd. Şti is not a sign company. It is not a sign company in the UK. It is not possible to establish a sign company in the UK. It's extremely solid and firm.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 has projects and business partnerships in the UK. As part of all these projects and partnerships established, they have commitments and responsibilities. A decision, such as the extradition of capital, means that all business activities of the company must be halted, which is extremely difficult. It is a clear violation. The conclusion of the MESAK's 04.08.2014 mercurial report stated that only "the fact that the company was founded in England with 60 million GBP is likely to leave Turkey, so the matter should be considered by the Prosecutor's Office." This report, which will be submitted in Article 4 of Article No. 11:11.2015 and Article 2017/119687, has been requested to be submitted to the Prosecutor's Office. The report prepared by the Ministry of Finance Tax Inspectorate has been made clear in the report that the issues in the relevant expert report are not true and do not match the facts. As a matter of fact, the prosecution's office's report has made it clear that the findings mentioned in the expert report do not match the actual situation:

1-The Console Silk Press and Printing San. Tic.

Evaluation: ....no matter what is being determined as to the fact that the transfer of stocks has been applied.

2- The Governing Body of Some Companies Found in the Koza Silk Group

There is no criminal offense that can be considered to be a preliminary offense for the sanctions, except for the fact that there are some irregularities in their notebooks, which are not identical to the above assessments of the A.D.A. report.

3- The Payment for Aids in Handheld Data of the Koza Silk Holdings Inc.

The above transcripts are excel-word etc., and there is no indication that the sums mentioned are reflected in the company's legal records.

4- Acquisition Covered by the Transfer Price of Koza Gold Enterprises

Dair Evaluation to Export:

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

5- Complete the Modernisation Investment Incentivisation Document of Koza Gold Enterprises

Your Responsibility for New Investment Assessment:

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

6 - 2010 KVK Containment of Koza Silk Consumptions Consistent with M.5

ATP Construction in 7- 2010 San. and Tic.

Your relationship is:

8- 2011 Transfers for the Harmful Share Sales of Koza Silk Holdings

Consistent with the Price-Acquisition Transfer with the Price-Addition Way:

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

9- 2011 ATP Construction Consultancy Pays In Husus:

10 - 2011 Concave Silk Holdings - A More Granting

Huzzah:

11-SPK Containment Insider Trade Hostage:

12-Interviewed Association Foundation or Transfer of Money to Associations:

The DRAFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 So MASAK has again determined that the issues that were actually the cause of the investigation were not real. The MASAK will have to press charges against the prosecution on charges of abuse and defamation of relevant subjects who used the resources of the state and filed false and false accusations.

3 - ACTION TO THE CLUBS AND CONTINUES

HUKA CALLS OUT.

The prosecution, who had the opportunity to go to England for business meetings on 30,08,2015, was immediately requested to be processed in the apartment of Akın İpek, and in all companies owned by clients. This request was quickly examined and confiscated by Ankara 7th Criminal Judgeship of Peace (Judge Mustafa Çorumlu) on the same day. The D. Work was only accepted on grounds of strong suspicion based on concrete evidence, and the wrong search and seizure began on 01.09.2015, and then the trial of Ankara's 2nd Criminal Judgeship of Peace (Hakim Mustafa Çorumlu) was taken out of the 2015/3413 D. Work file dated 03.09.2015 and issued by Ankara 4th Criminal Judge Abdurrahman Day (Judge Abdurrahman Day) in 2015/3396 D. The decisions dated 07.09.2015 and the decision to extend search warrants for days without any evidence or justification in these decisions were decided. Then, after that, a new search decision issued by Ankara 2nd Criminal Judgeship for Peace (Judge Yunus Sueer) from 2015/3413 D. Work was issued on a new case dated 03.09.2015, and Koza Golden Business. A.Ş. and Koza Anadolu Metal Mining Process. It has been decided to retrace the search and seizure of the address of the European Union. The only reason for these two companies is that the government has all of the bills for their income expenses. However, in addition to the statements issued to the tax offices each year, they have all of these income and expense bills. The search and seizure process has been carried out for days with unjust and unlawful search decisions, which have been fabricated for days, and have been carried out to collect evidence related to it. It is based on evidence and (Ipek Group companies' financial tables and bank movements have questionable differences that are not in line with the usual flow of commercial life, with unexplainable gains and money movements, providing funding to the group of Fethullah Gulen in the group's opinion and action, hiding the financial resources of the group and exporting it abroad, There are strong suspicions of criminal activity by building shell companies and umbrella companies to promote organization through the written and visual media bodies they have....

DRAFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 Also, the Koza Silk Education Health Services Foundation is free from the belief that the Ereğli Iron Steel Factorys sent 122 million by the A.S., that the transaction sent by Akbank was mistakenly carried out, and that the amount of money was being accessed into the accounts of Alexander's Iron and Steel A.Ş. The Bank of Guarantees, Akbank and Bank Asian Wasutas have been issued to determine whether the money from Silk Group companies to their accounts in Bahrain, Malta and Cyprus was made in accordance with the legal activities of the companies, to find out what purpose these funds were sent abroad and to seize them. It is based on accusations without evidence. We have made our statements above the decision that this concrete evidence was made by the Ankara 7th Criminal Judgeship of Peace on the grounds that there is strong doubt based on concrete evidence. This is only from the MASAK report of 04.08.2014, and from the decision issued by KOM of 03.2015. We have made our statements on the MASAK report. However, the report was not based on a single concrete evidence, which had been prepared by the police with non-biased and non-independent assessments and prejudices, although the date of the search and seizure was 04.08.2015 and the date of the report was 03.03.2015, which means that there was no other evidence against the two of them, despite all efforts that have been obtained by this date. Despite the current report, search and seizure have been requested, unfortunately accepted by the judge. Even though these search decisions have been contested against each of them, they have been decided to reject the decision on search and seizure, and unfortunately, not a word has been given, but it has not been given a single word of justification, according to the Law on Criminal Review, and according to the Search regulations. The search for specific conditions for the search is needed. As a matter of fact, if there is reasonable doubt that only the evidence of the crime can be obtained under CMK m. 116, then "the residence of the suspect can be searched." In this case, the prosecutor has two main reasons for reasonable doubt in his request and the judge's decision: (i) Koza Silk Education Company of Erdemir The claim that the Koza Silk Group companies (ii) sent 122 million dollars to its foundation (ii) claimed that they had released 7 billion 40 million USDs abroad. It is clear that your original state is not real. Why would a semi-public institution such as Erdemir send such a price to the Koza Silk Education Foundation? This is a total mistake caused by Akbank ▪'s system, and that the price was sent by Erdemir to Ismir. The price, the cost of which was never taken into the Koza Silk Education Foundation accounts, has been explained by Akbank. There is also this information and the official response of Akbank. Erdemir also explained that it is not real, and explained that Koza Silk Education Foundation or any other Koza Silk Group did not send any money to the Silk Group with such false information. It is very simple that a search and seizure decision can be confirmed by Akbank and Erdemir is made, and the inconsistencies of the prosecution have been made in such a way regarding 122 million dollars, and if there is a charge of crime, there is no warrant against Erdemir and Akbank, who is alleged to have submitted this price, but there is no search and seizure of the purpose here. The cocoon against the Silk Group and the Silk Family

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 appears to have been attributed to every false issue to avoid an unjust investigation. The claim that a money such as 7 billion 40 million USD specified in the second article has been exported abroad is absurd at first sight. Not for this reason, MASAK expert, prosecutor, is asked such a common person who is passing by. They will immediately say that such a price is impossible to send without the knowledge of the state's (TCMB, BDDK, Finance Ministry, MASAK, etc.) but unfortunately this absurd claim has been justified in the search process. These transactions and actual figures can easily be verified by the prosecution's TCMB or related banks, and that it is consciously preferable to convert them into legal search procedures. CMK's 119th article, entitled "Search for Search," includes the verb (a) which creates the reason for the search. However, the CMK 119/a clause, which, given its relevant search decisions and extension decisions, has not been mentioned by any verb nor by any concrete phenomenon, which has not been taken into account. However, there is no decision to search for documents alone. In this case, the prosecution has confirmed that both states of reasonable doubt are not real, and the results are written in detail by MASAK. In this case, the prosecution has issued a report that has been prepared by the prosecution to launch a prosecution investigation alone. If the prosecutor says that everyone has been deceived, then they have been processed. If such an investigation has not been done, then the main purpose of this prosecution investigation is the Koza Silk Group and the Silk family is to commit crimes and make them look guilty and arrest people unjustly. It appears that the removal of their freedoms was intended to be unfairly transferred to assets, measures and seizure decisions. This not only violated the basic rights of the Constitution and the ECHR. Therefore, the court of Anyasa has been personally submitted to the Court to reject the appeals of the search and seizure decisions. No decision has yet been made in the case of the case. We have the right to file charges against the charges of search and seizure due to unlawful search and seizure. However, there is no criminal activity in the hand-holding and seizure of the property and documents that are seen from the search and seizure. Even if it were already found, there is no crime in the hand-holding and the seizure. Because it was against the law, he wouldn't be able to stand it.

4- He's seen a lot of people get hurt on the wrong side of the street.

The same thing as the fact that we're right about the close-up.

AUDIENCE REPUBLICATION TWO EVIDENCES

He's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there, he's out there.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

INTERVIEWED IN THE CROSS OF THE CROSS

There's no charge against him.

A detention order was issued by the prosecutor's office in 01.09.2015 on Akın İpek, and then on 02.09.2015 the prosecution demanded that the decision to arrest Akın İpek be taken into custody. The charge on the detention and detention decision was shown by Handlement of the armed terrorist organization and the financing of the terrorist organization. The Ankara 8th Criminal Judgeship of Peace (Judge Bahadir) has been shown. In the same day issued by Coşlu) from the 2015/3469 D. Work file (02.09.2015) the arrest decision was not observed in the terms stated in Articles 90 and 91 of CMK, nor in the terms of the conditions set in Article 98 of CMK. As a result, CMK m. 98 was observed on the basis of the call for detention. About the suspect who did not arrive or was not called upon by the prosecutor's office, the order could be issued by the magistrate to arrest him. (Akin İpek, a respected businessman in charge of one of Turkey's largest groups, travels constantly. The entry and exit records of this state can be seen easily. On 30,08,2015, he went to England to perform the transactions. On the following day, just after knowing that he had the opportunity to leave the country, a decision was made to search and confiscate all of the companies he owned and owned. The district attorney's office and legal residence of Akın İpek was known since 2014, when the investigation began. There was no invitation or notification made by him to be taken by him. Therefore, there is no one who could not have come to him at that time, even though he was abroad, and there was no other person who could not be made the call of Akın İpek. It is not possible that there was a decision made in 01,09,2015 that was not made. It is impossible for anyone who has been ordered to arrest him on the same day to be a suspect who has not been called upon or called upon. Therefore, the decision demanded by the Prosecutor's Office to arrest him without regard to this matter is clearly against the law, and the decision of the Peace Criminal Judge who has decided to arrest him immediately is clearly against the law and is biased and biased to investigate the client. It is clear that he will be taken into custody and taken away from freedom, as was his brother, Tekin İpek. The more serious thing is that there has been a joint investigation into both Ankara Chief Public Prosecutor's Office's file 2014/37666 and from files 2014/119687. In the 2014/37666 case, a public case was filed against the people including the client, Akin İpek (n.) and the financing of terrorism and the charges against the people of the terrorist organization (also referred to in 2006.06.2016). The relevant indictment was passed by Ankara 4th Heavy Penal Court and was brought to trial from the 2016/238 E. Case. In 2014/119687, numerous transactions have been carried out against Akın İpek and his companies, and this detention and arrest warrant is one of them. As a result, the arrest and detention decision has clearly shown the charges of establishing or managing a terrorist organization or financing of terrorism.

5- CONTROL FOR DIVORCING IN THE ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE

It's real and it's unreserved.

The prosecution has demanded judicial control of Tekin İpek on 27,10,2015, and the request from Ankara's 4th Criminal Judgeship of Peace (Judge Abdurrahman Gün) through the 2015/547 has been adopted on the same day on 27,10,2015, and has been decided to ban his exit abroad due to legal control on the basis of the court's decision. The fact that there is a strong suspicion of criminal activity based on concrete evidence that the charge of membership in the armed terrorist organization and financing of terrorism has been carried out in the case has been shown, however, no information has been given about what these concrete evidence are. This is a violation of the basic rights of the rights of freedom of travel, which are guaranteed by the ECHR and the Constitution. According to CMK m. 109, the investigation into a crime may be decided to be under legal control instead of arresting the suspect, provided there are grounds for arrests in Article 100. In order to establish the presence of concrete evidence of strong crime, the arrest warrant can be made. According to this, there must be concrete evidence that shows this strong suspicion of crime. What concrete evidence in the investigation file shows that Tekin İpek was a member of the armed terrorist organization? Neither the prosecution's request nor the decision of the judge has been mentioned. After the search and seizure of the Koza Silk Group companies was conducted, they were also assigned to these companies, and they were given a judicial control decision on Tekin Silk and were banned from leaving the country. He returned and handed over his passport to the police so it's clear he had no intention of escaping.

6 - SEARCH AND CONTROL ON THE ENTIRE ENTIRE RIGHT

THE DECISION IS COMPLICATED.

However unfair he was about Tekin İpek, the same prosecutor's case was issued on 27,10,2015, with a judicial control order against him. Despite that decision, Tekin Silk returned to Turkey and handed over his passport to the police. The Silk family had applied to legal means to use constitutional and legal rights. And about the decisions regarding the transfer to their company

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 After long studies, they prepared applications to the European Court of Human Rights. These application files have been examined by Tekin Silk and are given instructions for the application and placed in boxes in the signed application files and additional folders and 18 boxes of NEHM application documents are submitted to the DHL shipping company for accessing applications to the AID. This is the decision of the Prosecutor's Office to take custody on 24,04,2016 without any calls or notifications. This detention order is also against the law. The Silk family residence in İstanbul is in violation of the law. In the night of the raid on the house at 11:45 p.m., Tekin İpek was taken into custody and brought to Ankara. He gave his statement to the prosecutor who was conducting the investigation on the grounds of the prosecutor's office in Ankara. He answered all questions sincerely, although part of the questions were not legal and were not related to the charges. D.A. Tekin İpek. He has decided to submit to his judgeship. He has decided to arrest Tekin İpek (Tekin İpek) and three of his attorneys in 2016/327. Although membership in the terrorist organisation and the SEC have been cited as a cause of arrest for crimes of abuse due to service, instead of concrete evidence of the presence of strong crime in Article 100 of the CMK, a decision has been made to arrest on an abstract basis in general in the form of the RAPs and the full scope of the files. The SEC reports have charged it with abuse of confidence. Since there are no catalogs of crime within 100/3, it is possible to make arrests for this crime under the CMC m. 100/1, but if there is concrete evidence of the presence of strong crime, there is a reason for arrest. The reason for this arrest has been shown in the arrest order to escape the suspect's escape. However, the prosecution has turned in its own passport, and has submitted its own passport. Although he had known for months that he had an investigation, there was no reason to run away, because there was no reason to run away from him, which had not been attempted to escape for the last six months, even though there had been 27,10,2015 historical forensic control, and had been a detention order in his home in Istanbul, based on what concrete evidence? In accordance with 100/1, the possibility of escape is clearly sought. What is this concrete phenomenon that raises suspicion of escape? If there is no concrete phenomenon under CMC M. 101, there is no such thing as an arrest warrant, there is no legal and actual reason for arrest in accordance with the CMC m. 101/1. Nor were there any actual reasons why the prosecution would not have given a reason for the lack of judicial control, which was not given by the justice judge. In the decisions relating to the arrest of CMK m. 101/2, a) The strong criminal suspicion, b) the presence of arrests, and the presence of the arrest measure of the arrest measure C).

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, the evidence points out to be based on concrete facts. Although the number of cases have been contested, it has been decided to continue the arrest of Tekin İpek. This decision is clear evidence by the relevant judge. Whether the law is enforced by the judge who is facing the objection is the result of the arrest conditions of the judge who has not been arrested on the grounds that no new evidence has been submitted. The Court of the Constitution has been rejected on a absurd basis, such as that no new evidence has been submitted, while the 101st Articles of the Court of the Constitution had to make a decision. As an individual appeal to the decision has been made to the Court of the Constitution, the ECHR has been applied to. Unfortunately, this has not been done, and our client, Tekin Silk, has been unjustly removed from his freedom and is being kept in a very difficult and special type detention facility under circumstances.

7-SIRF DECIDES TO GET A COMPLETE REPORT FOR LOSSING

ACCEPTED AND ACTIVED BY THE UNIVERSE OF THE UNIVERSE AND THE UNIVERSE OF THE UNIVERSE

PRODUCTED.

It's not like he's not an expert.

Since there is no decision from the judges against the clients gathered, it has been included by the prosecutor of the investigation, Prof Şafah Ertan Çokaklı, Yard. Assoc. Prof. Dr. Deniz Turan and Computer Engineer Tahsin Şanal, the three-person expert team has been appointed to the Koza Silk Holding Corporation, and the suspected Hamdi Akin İpek partner. Whether the companies whose capitals are available make it look like money from the company's activities, whether they declare unexplainable money as income in their business activities, whether their companies' earnings are used in financing terrorism, whether they have illegal money transfers to the country, whether they have any infractions of gold, or whether they have any inequities in the production of gold. In the search of the suspected Hamdi Akin İpekı's house and companies with which he was found, there has been a demand not to be audited bills, notebooks, digital records, and cognitive examinations of all documents. However, it has been shown in the CMC and regulations. These are the command laws of the prosecutor CMK, who conducts the investigation. ==Early life==The prosecutors and judges are selected from the list of real or legal persons on a list of lists held annually by the municipal judicial justice commissions (CMC m. 64, one of the changes in 2016); and the experts are selected from other provinces, not from the lists they are on which they are alone. They can choose. They can edit these lists or remove the lists

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, the basic and regulations of the Constitutional Court of Justice. (2.2) In the appointment decision, the person who is not included in the lists mentioned in the first joke, can be chosen as the expert, even though they were not obeyed and have hundreds of experts registered in the Justice Commission. The law also requires that experts be impartial and independent, but it is clear that those selected as experts are not independent from the law that is the person who conducts the investigation, but are biased against the clients, and that the chosen ones have no expertise in the subject they are asked to study. One of its properties is that they are independent. However, they are people in the Police Academy. The police are with the prosecutor on the investigation. The police are on the side of the investigation. The police are on the side of the investigation. It will be prepared by police Academy officials so it cannot be accepted as an independent opinion. Being independent means one of the parties of the investigation, first of all, any organic link to any organic connection. It means there is no such thing. However, as members of the Police Academy, the organic link between the people elected to be experts is open to the police department. Furthermore, the CMK, which is currently in effect at the time of the decision of the expert opinion, is primarily appointed by the official experts assigned by the law on specific issues. However, public officials cannot be appointed as expert in cases related to the institution they are in. The Police Academy, which continues to train them as the police officer and maintains its order, cannot be appointed as an expert on this investigation. B) The expert is biased. The expert is not subject to objective consideration. It is not necessary for experts to be objectively evaluated. The report is prepared only by Prof. Ertan Çokaklı and Yard. Assoc. Prof. Deniz Turan. Prof. Deniz Turan.... This is . This is the selected expert, Prof. Dr. Şafah Ertan Çomaklı: Police staffed by a method that was debauched from the University of Erzurum Ataturk for years, when Erzurum was a member of the family, during the period of Efkan Ala, who was a member of the Interior Minister of Erzurum, at the time of January 2015 when he was still on the academic level of the whole state and appointment, contrary to the rules of the government and appointment, was a way to descend from the University of Erzurum. He was taken into the Academy and made a professor right after being taken into the position of the head of the Institute of Forensic Sciences of Police in May 2015. He was appointed as an expert in this case immediately after that. This person who was quickly promoted to career steps was selected as an expert, and this file was selected as an expert. The mother of Shafah Ertan Çomaklı is an active employee of the EC Party's organization, a candidate for Erzurum MP from the same party, loyal to the current administration, and her father has been mayor of Erzurum Yakale district.

DRAFT V.5 -Dawunma December 8, 2017 Ertan Çomaklı and family efrad's media sharing to the sauce appear to be fully opposed to Fethullah Gülen and his supporters, who do not need to hide the case. The other expert at the Police Academy is the Yard. He and Dr. Deniz Turan have prepared with "The People's Party with whom they have been using terror in Fetö and PKK context." They've prepared and presented a statement on the subject of property and services. Also, TBMM has come to the coup research commission and has made their own prejudices in his statement. He has clearly expressed his negative opinion about clients. As a matter of fact, "There was money laundering in Koza Silk rather than gold smuggling." There was money laundering in the report. You can see how it is in the report when I give it to you. How are you going to bring it to July 15th, rather than smuggling?" "Now, because they were about 40 years old, they were empty in the military field because they had been raised there as well. Most of the files in the judicial process mean that I stayed at your brother's house, but I don't accept the word organizational structure, the word . Because when you see those documents, you see how they grow into an organizational structure. Now, in that process, I was the expert on the operational scale of a company. You all, you know, called Koza Silk, Koza Holding. Now, we've seen the structure of these things there with those documents." A person should be granted access to justice and a fair trial as one of the most basic human rights. Prof. Çomamlı and his assistant ... are open opinions about Fethullah Gülen and his supporters and that of Akın İpep and Koza Silk despite their bias towards the group. The expert cannot be appointed. The other expert who is mentioned in the report, Y.Doc. Deniz Turan, is Prof. Şafah Ertan Çokaklılı's assistant, and has worked together since Erzurum Ataturk University. They have written books and articles together and have an affair with Hoxha-Asistan. Therefore, it would be naive to suggest that this person could have an independent opinion from Çokmaklı. As soon as he passed, he was also elected from the University of Ankara to the Police Academy of Police in Erzurum. The prosecutor has also been appointed to be an expert witness as soon as he arrived in Ankara. He is likely to have received new titles in violation of the entire state and police department's regulations. The Institute has become Assistant Director, and since they are not registered as experts in the Justice Commission, how and where did the prosecutor find these people as soon as he stepped foot in Ankara? There is no explanation for this issue.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 C) The selected experts also have no expertise in the matter. Since one of the three selected experts is an IT expert, it is understood that the report was written by the two remaining persons. These people have main working areas. They work at the Police Academy. The subject to which they are asked to be studied is the smallest specialty of the partners as their activities. And it's a huge mistake to have these people appointed as experts from Erzurum, who have no experience. Although appeals to the prosecution have been filed, the prosecutor has not considered it. As a matter of fact, the so-called expert's report on this matter reveals that these individuals were actually chosen for what purpose, in this case, contrary to the rules of the law. It is not possible to accept the report as a technical expert opinion report, but perhaps the prosecutor's failure to refer a single line to the prosecution's report when he makes the charges, could be interpreted as the same as his own admission, but unfortunately, this so-called expert report, particularly the appointment of a trustee, is a violation of many laws. It has been shown as the basis of the process. It is not possible that this report was taken in a hurry to establish a basis for the transfer of the Koza Silk Group to their companies, as the prosecutor's indictment did not present a crime based on this report.

8- CONTINUES TO THE OSCE COMPANIES

It's illegal to make a decision.

The prosecutor who conducted the investigation demanded that all Koza Silk Group companies be transferred to the criminal justice. An internal police report prepared only by the ROM branch has been shown as evidence and the so-called expert report released above. Ankara 5th Peace Judgeship Criminal Judgeship (Jün Yunus Suer) has filed a report from the 2015/4104 D. Job file, which ▪C. Chief Prosecutor's Office has done; In the investigation and reports submitted by experts, (PDY) terrorist organization laundered capital money from the company's legal activities, providing financial support for the organisation from its profits, using it to hide and facilitate the crimes committed by the organization through media organs, for the purposes of the organisation's activities. Unfortunately, it has been assigned to all companies on the grounds that it has been directed, very important accounting frauds and frauds, and that there has been a detailed report made by the MASAK, both by its findings and by its expert team, and that there have been reports of companies being used as part of the terrorist organization's activities and that it is being used to support its activities." Although the right to appeal has been used in Ankara's case, it is also based on a report from the 2015/4370 D. Work of the 6th Criminal Judgeship of Peace (Judge War ŞAHINBAY) on the expert report dated 12:10.2015; as part of an investigation into the suspected Hamdi Akın İpek and his friends, the property of the property of the CMK 133/4 is being cleared of the crime under the rule of Article 133/4, as part of the investigation against the armed organization and the organisation. Under the investigation, the activities of the firms in the form of legal events described above by the trustee appointees are involved.

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 has been dismissed as a strong suspicion that it is being carried out." This decision has been filed against both the Constitutional Court and the ECHR. This decision is not justified and is not legal. As a result, CMC M. 133/1 is the basis of a firm operation of a criminal, and there are strong reasons for doubt and reason for being committed by a company. If material truth is necessary to be revealed, in the process of investigation and prosecution, the judge or court may appoint a registration for the operation of corporate affairs. It's necessary to be removed. So the fact that there is a crime that is being committed first, not the fact that crime is done, but the continuity of the process. What crime was still being committed by the prosecutor? If the only reason for this is written and published by the Silk Media Group, the program and the publications, they are not criminal. Why, on the other hand, was not only assigned to the Silk Media Group companies, but to the entire Koza Silk group? The decision will show that 18 companies have been assigned to the company. Besides, the transfer has been determined and prevented from committing what crime? On the other hand, there is no such thing. There is no need for material truth to be revealed, so there is no need for evidence to be obtained. About a month and a half before the registration was appointed, a search and seizure of all clients' companies was issued on the basis of the search and seizure of all companies and the seizure of all documents, information and information systems that lasted for days. However, there is no further benefit to be obtained by appointing a skater. However, it was clearly against the law to be appointed.

9- THE MOST COMPLETE RIGHTS OF THE LITERARY PEOPLE

REPRESENTED RIGHTS TO THE LAW.

The president is in charge of the army.

The Republic of Turkey has also adopted the European Convention on Human Rights as one of the founding members of the Council of Europe, and has adopted the authority of the Avurpa Human Rights Court as a state. This has now become a basic right for individuals and the use of the constitutional rights and the ECHS rights of the state and the constitution upon the end of their internal legal ways has been secured. In violation of the law, the appeals made to all the Koza Silk Group companies owned by the clients were prepared to submit the ECHR application to the DHL cargo company after the decision failed and the application was submitted on 23,04,2016. This application was immediately submitted by the Prosecutor's Office to order that these legal applications be made. The decision has been made and the application for the ECHR in the cargo has been confiscated. This is a scandal. This information was then reported to the daily Sabah under the name of "Koli koli koli koli treason" in the media close to the government. The application to the EİHM was issued in the daily Sabah. Despite the fact that it was a right issued by the State of Turkey, born of international agreements and signed by the Republic of Turkey. This investigation was actually violated. The illegals in his file

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 shows that there has been no legal, criminal and even administrative action against those who have carried out this unlawful seizure decision. As far as we know, every real person who has claimed to be a victim of the violation of their rights to these contracts or protocols by one of the High Contractor Sides. The non-governmental organisations or persons groups may apply to the Court. High Contractors have committed to not preventing this right from being used effectively. So it is responsible for the interests involved.

10-BURCH REPRODUCTION FROM THE REPLICATION

FOR THE END OF THE TERIMISM, THE CRIME IS FORGIVED

ACTIVITY TO THE MALVIES OR TO THE ACTIVITY OF THESE PEOPLE

A CRIMINAL UNIVERSE OF ALL THE ENTIRE RIVER

It's been ruled out, but it's not the case that you're not going to be able to find out.

CONTROL CONTROL FOR ELECTIVE CONTROL TO THE MALVIES

A report was written to SEC ,

With a right-to-right conversation and a right-to-right decision

SPA CANNON ACT THE VALVES OF THE SPECIAL

It's not right to talk about it.

Despite all efforts by the prosecutor, there is no such thing as terrorism and property obtained under the membership of the armed terrorist organization, income and even a single Founding Founding Founding Body, which is claimed by the Koza Silk Group in the event of all efforts. Therefore, there is no such thing as a precaution or a decision to confiscate the property of clients and ultimately demand a decision to be granted. It is not available. Almost all institutions and institutions of the state have been mobilized for this work, unfortunately, the MASAK, BDDK, Tax Control Board, SEC, experts, MİT investigations, police investigations, etc., but not all of its findings were detected in this scope. As a result, the latest report by MASAK and its results were confirmed in this report, which was detailed. It has been declared that no financing was involved, but it was also requested by the SEC to report that the investigation of an armed terrorist organization conducted by the Office of Criminals against the Constitutional Order was added and that the SEC was ordered to be ordered to act against the Law. Crime reports have been filed and referred to the prosecution. The investigation has been continued again with the criminal complaint of the SEC. The prosecution ordered that SEC also prepare a report dated 16,01,2017 and 5/33-1 and that report is based on the opposition to the SPK Law on the basis of the alleged abuse of confidence. The seizure has been requested.

There is no other case in the prosecution's phase without trial of D.C. V.5 -DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017. A separate trial process is already ongoing on each of the issues mentioned in the SEC reports and continues to be brought to the administrative courts concerning the SEC reports. As a result, the SEC has been applied to our side in this scope. Based on the dated verdict of Ankara Court of Administration (JP) 2016/2348, the main case of the Ankara Court of Government (JPK) is still in trouble as to the decision issued on 04.02.2016; Ankara Court of Government (JP)'s 2016/855 original case, based on the SEC's decision dated 21.04.2016; Ankara 15th Court of Government (JPK)'s 2016/1707 main case still faces charges on the charges of damages and damages. Law cases have already been filed by the companies under the administration of Ankara Asliye Trade Courts to collect the charges mentioned in the reports. Again, as of the SEC decision dated 21,04.2016; on the grounds of the operation of 09.03.2016 by the SPK, 44649743-663-64736, the entity associated with the construction of the Gold Mining Facility in Himmede was covered by the construction of the IK Academy. The lawsuit against the Ankara 8th Criminal Court of Commerce on charges of damages by a right-right open company is open to members of the board from 2010 to 2015 to 2001,2009,09,2015 due to the transfer of a gross income from the SPK through the transfer of a gross income from 09.03,2016 days, 44649743 to 663,02-02-2768, and the benefits of the executive board from the 2010-2015 to 2001,2009,30.09.2015. The compensation suit filed against Ankara 6th Criminal Court of Commerce, which was launched on charges of damages by the company's 6th Criminal Court of Commerce 2016/564-565, was filed in the 2016/809-810 E., the suit of compensation filed by Ankara 10th Criminal Court of Commerce 2017/349, the value of Koza Gold Enterprises (Asst. . The lawsuit against the SPK (SEC) on charges of damages and compensation as part of its original case, on grounds of the operation of 09.03.2016 days, 44649743-663.02-E.2805, was damaged by the company's donations from 01.01.201230.09.2015, as part of the 2016/581 original case of the Turkish Criminal Court of Commerce. On grounds of the payment of the funds from 01.01,2009 to 30.09.2015, the compensation suit filed by Ankara 14th Criminal Court of Asliye on charges of the rights of damage to the company through the transfer of income from the first year of the year of the year of January 1, 2015, was transferred to İpek Media Group from 2007 to 1515 due to the operation of 44649743-663.02-13372-7374. Because of his claim to being done, The lawsuit against the First Criminal Court of Commerce, which is launched against the First Criminal Court of Ankara on charge of damages against the Dicember 8, 2017 and its partner, is still in question. The conflict here is not the responsibility for the possession of these assets, even if it is not a legal conflict and criminal property. The CMC is under Article 128 of the CMK. The decision to be seized has been made. According to this article, the Banking Organization and Control Agency, the Capital Market Board, the Financial Criminal Research Board, Treasury Research Board, and Treasury Property, are also subject to strong suspicion that the crime was committed and obtained from these crimes. The State's Office and Public Watch, Accounting and Control Standards, report on the value obtained from the crime. The court has demanded that the property of the clients be seized by the court and the court be seized. On the report issued to the SPK on the report dated 16,01.2017, the court has ordered that the Court of Justice accept the request to the Sixth Criminal Judgeship of Peace (Judge: War Şahinbay) on the basis of the decision, and without any grounds. The property is wrongfully seized, and the right to property and fair trial guaranteed by both the Constitution and the ECHR has been violated once again without justification.

11-CMK WARNING THE WARDENER TO ASK FOR A CONTROL

ONLY THEIR OWN ACTIVES OF THE WILD WALLS

The only thing that happened was a criminal attempt to get him to take the fall.

What a case to be sought out and what a caution.

THE LEGEND OF THE DETECTIVES TO GO TO THE DOSY IN THE SPOT

He came from the dead without seeing the dead.

I've never had a single word in my life.

One of the most fundamental principles of criminal law is to make the judiciary's duty to accuse and not to try to convict, but to make the truth come out, but to ignore the fact that the prosecutor, unfortunately, has made a special effort to commit crimes against clients, with purely malicious intent and prejudice, only to get evidence against clients. The duty of the Republican prosecutor, who learned that a crime had been committed in the article , was defined. According to this, the prosecutor of the Republic immediately begins to investigate the truth to determine whether there is a place to open a civil case as soon as he learns that a crime has been committed by a report or by another figure. (2) The prosecutor of the Republic will immediately begin to determine whether there is a place for a criminal trial. (2) The law enforcement officer under his command is obliged to collect evidence against and foreclosure and maintain the rights of the suspect.

The principle of the prosecution's sentence is quite clear. However, the argument has not been followed by the principle of the Penal Court of 2017. If an indictment is held under the CMC m. 170, the indictment will not only include the issues against it and the issues in the indictment under 170/5 are not only against the issues against the defendant. The argument also states that the issues are not only against the defendant. According to the prosecution investigation, the indictment was launched on 05.09.2014 and the indictment was held on 09.06.2017. The investigation lasted approximately three years. In that period, several unlawful search and seizure decisions were made, expert investigations were conducted, registrations were appointed and all companies were examined from A . is it not that there has been no evidence in the presence of even a single sentence or a word in the matter among the clients? There is no such thing as one of Turkey's largest groups, Koza Silk Groupa; the head of the companies that is the highest taxpayers. It has been managed by means of a very high profit, and has provided the highest social, education and cultural contributions for society across the country through the foundation and university, established for the country's economy and for the local community in the region of production and through the production. There is not a single shred of evidence in favour of such a group and clients who own it. It is impossible. As a matter of fact, even if the files that were not included in the indictment came with the indictment, some of the documents that were in favor will be met with examples such as MASAK reports, the BDK report in favor and the witness statements in favour. The prosecutor prepared this accusation by assuming that they were not. It shows that special effort and care are being shown, that prejudice is not being carried out, and the prosecution's duty is not being carried out in accordance with the law.

II-PLAYS

1-Present from the DOS OF THE CLUBS

NO SPECIAL ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE SPECIALITY

You're not allowed to accept it.

The indictment includes two names: Galip Özturk and Peace Bozkurt. These two individuals are wrong to be involved in this indictment. A) The person named Galip Özturk cannot be in the same person. A) A is not a person who has filed a complaint by the Deputy Victor Autocutor and the prosecution has unfortunately been wrongly and without justification. As the complaint filed by the Deputy Galip Öturk is read, this person's complaint is not subject to indictments.

DRFT V.5 -Daurunma December 8, 2017 will be seen as an abstract claim that the group, whose only claim is known as Engagement, is that Akın Silk is the sole owner of the mining sector. He has no complaints against anyone but Akın İpek. However, Akın İk was not charged with membership of an armed terrorist organization in this indictment. In this case, he is not charged with membership of an armed terrorist organization. In fact, there are other things that are seen to be happening on the Koza Silk Group. In fact, the publicization platform (KAP) of the public opinion on the person named Galip Ozturk, which he made over his own companies, has made a statement on both social media and the statements he made to the newspapers, and he has clearly decided that he wants to take over the TMSF-controlled Koza Silk Group from TMSF. The indictment also cited the main reason for criminal cases as SEC and Tax Control reports and grounds for their leave of estate as SEC reports. You have been under threat to the head of the Koza Silk Group for years before, and found no problems after Ertaş arrived and the prosecutor had asked him to redistribute his position after being asked to redistribute the report. And this review of the Koza Silk group appears to be being drawn up, although even so, these reports will be explained in detail below, wrong and wrongly, but what is interesting is that the relationship between Galip Özturk and Vöddin Ertaş, which was made during the Ertaş era, is that we also find very interesting and dire information. According to their report, since he is the leader of the organised crime group against Galip Ozturk, it is noted that a criminal case has been filed against him with several others. More interestingly, the alleged organization is being tried as members or aiders, while the current SEC chief is signed under these reports as the undersigned authorship of approval by Vahdetttttin Ertas. The SEC chief Vahdetttin Ertaş is accused of being a member or a supporter of the organised crime organization founded under the leadership of Galip Öturk. We demand that this case be brought from his court for the discovery of the entire relationship issue that concerns our case, both the outcome and its contents.) Peace Bozkurt is not involved in this case. The person named Peace Bozkurt, who filed a petition and was testified to in his file, stated that he had become one of thousands of shareholders in the Silk Natural Energy Company, which is open to the public from Koza Silk Group companies. He wants the defendants punished for crimes that have been lost on the basis of the claim that the shares have been lost. However, he is being charged with Silk Natural Energy. Only one of the SEC reports on the subject has found no other crime except the donations made by Silk Energy Inc. to the Silk University and Koza Silk Education Foundation. These donations were made in accordance with the law and SEC legislation. But even before we get to this point, the donors are in the company balance sheets, which are available in all the corporate financials, and are available in all the corporate general boards. Partners have been informed. The balance sheets and donations mentioned in all relevant boards have been approved and the boards of directors have been announced. There is no general court annulment case opened by any partner, including Peace Bozkurt. In this case, there is no complaint or objection to this grant. Besides, there is no action on the market. The Silk Energy Inc., which saw it, was a very valuable company, and its stocks have not lost value, as it would have seen from stock movements. Peace has no harm at all. However, it would have been done by clients, not by the wrong actions.

DARFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, however, it is impossible to explain how this witness was present in the indictment without any examination. For these reasons, it is wrong for the prosecutor to take these people into the indictment in a joint or in-house manner.

2- IN THE SECOND PART OF THE INDISTINCT (S. 447 VD.)

The crimes of the first chapter of the crime, the crime of the crime,

NO SPECIAL ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE PERSONALITY.

2nd of your claim to legalize

THE TERRIBILITY OF THE DETECTIVE DETECTIVE OF SOMEONE WHO TAKES A PLACE IN THE NEIGHBOR.

It needs to be used.

The indictment, prepared by the prosecutor, is described in the same way as: , in the first part of the indictment, the crimes committed by the founders of companies operating within Koza Silk, the executives and top executives of the board of directors, and the activities of companies within the holding company were committed. The second part included the actions of suspects who worked in companies operating in the Koza Silk Holdings (s.447 et al., ., ... the prosecutor divided the indictment into two chapters, while the first part was reviewing the group of clients. The only reason why it is included is because it is shown that it works within the Koza Silk group. In response, there is no connection between the clients and these people, and there is no connection between these people and the clients. Our clients are not convinced that the people involved in this second chapter are guilty of any crime, that they are innocent and that they will be found. However, even if there were any crime, it would concern themselves. For example, there was no claim that the second person who had been involved in this conversation, that there was a number of charges, as we believe was not guilty, that they were committed within the orders and instructions of the clients and even information of the indictment. The indictment against the people in the department and the indictment against the clients were combined and turned into a single charge against all of them? They have neither a union of action nor committed a single crime together. Therefore, the first chapter of the charge and the second part of the indictment of the trial against those who are in these two separate chapters were dismissed and the trial of the people involved in the two separate files was made. It is necessary to do so separately. The fact that the people involved in the second part of the indictment are working only in the Koza Silk group is not enough to be tried by the clients. The belief of our clients is that they have committed crimes by themselves, by bringing everyone who is indifferent to them and everyone who is involved in each indictment. The situation of the people involved in the second chapter is not enough. The right to a fair trial is a fundamental right under the Constitutional and AIDS. The right to a fair trial is a right to a fair trial, which is not subject to the rules of procedure or to anyone who is not related.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 and only the charges against him and those who are related to the crime are entitled to trial. Therefore, Your Honor, the court has the right to judge on the two parties involved in the first chapter of the indictment, including the clients involved in the group and the only interested company employee, who are irrelevant and unrelated. We request that the case file be filed in two separate files.

3- IMAGE ON THE IMAGE OF THE IMPRESSION

ACCEPTING A CRIMINAL UNCOVERED

THE EMPLOYMENT IS EXCEPTED IN THE ICE OF THE AUDIENCE.

THE MOST REPLICATION AND RIGHTFUL IN THE HOUSE

IT IS ONE OF THESE.

The prosecutor who conducted the investigation was a prosecutor in the office of the constitutional anti-constitutional crimes, and was given the authority to investigate the membership of an armed terrorist organization, the law and then the HSYK (then the HSK). However, the prosecutors' duties in this office are limited to the crimes of membership of armed terrorist organization from this investigation. However, the prosecutor of investigations has been charged with the charge of membership of the prosecutor. İpek has been investigated on charges of the SEC and VUK opposition, and has filed a lawsuit against him only on the charge of trial. As the indictment shows, there is no charge against Akın İpek, such as the leadership or membership of an armed terrorist organization. It is impossible to be. It is impossible because it is already possible that it is possible that it is the case of Ankara Chief Public Prosecutor's Office on the issue of 2014/37666. The indictment against the people who were investigated and including clients Akin İpek (Ipek) has been filed against by Ankara 4th Heavy Penal Court on charges of . There have been several repeated investigations and unjust decisions carried out by the prosecutor as another investigation into the terrorist organization is being carried out. All decisions are in fact illegal and therefore ruled out. The charge against the raid Silk is merely alleged to have been committed because of the violation of SEC and VUK legislation. The prosecutor who conducts the investigation has no authority to investigate financial crimes and therefore file an indictment. This investigation is clearly carried out by the extortion of the investigation, thus making an unjust and unauthorized indictment. The case concerning these alleged financial crimes must be issued to the court of officials and officials.

4- EPISODES WITHOUT ACCIDENT OF ACCIDENTS

I'm not sure I'm hearing anything that's been said in my case.

MORE IMPORTANTLY, THE ATTENTION OF THE DISTURB

This is the underwriting of the unsubstantiated crime of the crime.

IN THE SECURITY OF ATTENTION, THE UNDERSTOOD IS TRYED TO BE TRIED TO BE HUNGRY.

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 Given the indictment on the case, it has been demanded to be attracted to the membership of the terrorist organization in the client's direction, ▪ Misusing the trust in the TCK (proclaimed to the TCK) on the grounds of opposition to the law of the Capital Market, ▪ Opposition to the Vergi Usul Law, fraud in the special document, and bet on the crimes of the non-discriminal weapons. There is no claim that the activities of the organization have been committed. There is no evidence that there is no evidence that there is any evidence that there is any such crime. If it were by the prosecution, it could be said that each crime was committed separately. In this case, it is legal to place all these charges under one indictment. As it is not, such behavior is being discussed by the efforts of the organization to find other crimes, which are actually found to be false, which is actually starting with the charge of organization at the head of the investigation, which means that there is a deliberate attempt to charge the clients with the underlying charge. If, for example, one of the clients had been found to have caused a car accident and injured someone and had been ordered to file charges as an indirect crime, then the case would have to be delivered to the prosecutor and the prosecutor who was involved in this investigation and an independent indictment from other crimes. The charge of no criminal charges except that it is a matter of the organisation's organisation's actions and the charge of the alleged crimes is carried out in order to achieve the goal of the organisation's organization's actions and without evidence supporting this claim, it does not enter into the indictment of the organisation and is the subject of a separate trial. The charges of misbelieving in the TCK , the law of Tax Usul, fraud and possession of illegal weapons in private documents must be issued in a separate case and must be tried for each charge from a separate file number.

5- ATTACK EPILE AND ARREST FOR THE TERROGICAL ACTION

A gun-sourced role in the realm of unregistered individuals

We can't keep him from committing a terrorist crime.

"I am not a prosecutor, nor a prosecutor, nor a murderer."

- I'm not going anywhere.

Although the prosecution has filed a public case against Tequila Silk, Angel İpek, Pelin Jazar, Osman Richer, Ebru Silk and Nevin Silk, as part of the investigation carried out by the prosecution, no public case can be filed against the person charged with the alleged membership of the criminal organization under the established indictments of the CMC and the Supreme Court. The prosecution has not taken their statements because they were found abroad, and Pelin Jazar has not been given any testimony on specific issues, and has not been taken by criminal organization charges in November 2015 alone. He was not able to testify since he was also abroad.

DRFT V.5 -Daurunma December 8, 2017 In the indictment brought to İstanbul 23rd Heavy Penal Court, which is known as the Tuskon trial, the indictment is not to be filed on the grounds of the indictment, as well as on the grounds of the indictment that two persons charged with armed terrorist organization cannot be charged with the charge of membership of armed terror without being charged. He has been extradited by the prosecutor. He has filed an appeal against all reasons for extradition, including the prosecution. İstanbul 24th Heavy Penal Court, who has appealed, has accepted other objections, but has rejected the prosecution's objection to the indictment against those who have not been charged with the alleged membership of armed terrorist organization. The indictment against Nevin İpek, Pelin Jazar and Osman Jazar was not charged with the membership of an armed terrorist organization, but the indictment should be extradited by the court on this matter. We demand a verdict to be called to halt the trial.

6- STRIKE LOOKING FOR MANY CALLS, EL COOL, NEED

TEDIMAL, THE SOLDING ATTACK IS THE MOST CONTINUE

IN THE REVIEWED WORD, THE REPROUCTION OF THE REFERENCE

FOR THE OTHER CAMIRE OF BEING AND BUILDING

He was taken out of his reports and from the DA's office.

ACTIVITY FOR CRIME ENTIRE

THE ONLY COMPLETELY REPLICATED IS THE REPLICATION OF THE REPORT.

As explained in detail above, the so-called expert opinion report by Ertan Çomaklı and his assistant is clearly against both procedure and fundamentally illegal. In view of the contents of the expert report, the affliction assessments are seen to be entirely based on possibilities and a partial assessments are imaginary. However, this so-called report is particularly imagined in 26.10.2015. The Koza Silk Group has been cited as a fundamental evidence for the transfer of funds to their companies, and other unjust decisions have been made. In the appeals we have made to the prosecutor's office in the petitions on behalf of clients, against the decision to appoint a trustee, all of these alleged expert reports have been presented with statements and arguments that none of them have been really considered. However, the prosecutor requested that this expert report be evaluated by the MASAK (SAAK) on 11:11.2015. It was necessary to be applied to experts and institutions with either the qualifications of the expert or the persons or institutions with expert qualifications or to be consulted before they were processed with this so-called expert report that would normally be done. The entire company has been reviewed by MASAK, and the entire company's documents and records have been processed, as a result of the work done. This MASAK report and all the issues written in the so-called expert report are without exception.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 was found not true and even written in their reports as to how they obtained data from the so-called expert report and how they came to these conclusions, despite their efforts, the MASAK officials could not get a return from Dawn Ertan Çokaklı, and then they could not get to him. The diagnosis in the expert report has been stated that the complete report lacks legal grounds. In this case, we face a major scandal. The report, written under the expert and biased report under the name of the expert, was prepared by those who were chosen without obeying the rules of the law, but not by the fact that they were chosen to comply with the rules of the election. It has been filled with information and has not been processed by the MaSAK, which has not been true, and has not been processed by the prosecutor who received the MASAK report as evidence, while the prosecutor should have been silent and has not filed a criminal complaint against the alleged expert committee. As the indictment would have seen, he has not been able to remove the decision to be appointed by the prosecutor as evidence of the indictment. It appears that the prosecutor has acted as though a report of such an expert opinion had never been reported in one word, which has been presented as one of the most important examples of hostile behavior and unlawful conduct against clients. The MASAK report, as fixed with the so-called expert opinion board, has proved to be contrary to the fact of the report. This is a crime under the TCK m. 276. As a result, TCK is organizing the issue of expert expert opinion against the truth and according to the first joke, ▪ If the person who has the legal authority to investigate or listen to witnesses under oath or the expert charged by the board is in violation of the fact. Since there is no hesitation in the scope of the appointment by the Public Prosecutor's Office, we request that the court be brought to the hearing at all times to report the alleged expert's instrument. We also request that the alleged experts be called to the hearing to make a statement concerning this contrary report. As a result, the CMC M. 68/1 is under the terms of the Court, it is always required to be brought to court. As the expert may decide to rest in court, he may also call for a hearing if one of the interested requests it. • When the alleged experts regarding the case are called to the hearing, the CMC will be able to use our right to direct questions to the experts, as per the CMC M. 201, or the right to question the facts and experts to write this so-called expert report. We believe their cause will be revealed.

7- ACTIVITY OF SOMEONE WHO IS ACTUALLY ACTUALLY ACTIVE

THEIR CLUB IS NOT ACCIDENT OF ACCIDENT OR POLICE COMPANY

Security is taken from the COORDINATOR.

THE CRIME REPORTS THAT THE VICTIM IS ABLE TO BE WITH THESE PEOPLE

THE ENTIRE MEMORIES OF THE RENTED AND THESE ARE ACTUALLY MEMORY

It is a common crime.

According to DRFT V.5 -Daurunma December 8, 2017 The witness statements are included in the statements of Hasan Hüseyin Atash, Sezai Akbulut, Halil Güngör and Safa Equal . These statements are related to receipts for donations made and are only related to tax crimes reports. The prosecutor is a subject of one of the people's official tax crimes reports. So it's scandalous that he put them in evidence, even though they have no evidence taken in accordance with the CMK, because, as the official statements show, the statements of the relevant individuals were not taken by the Prosecutor's Office or the police, these testimony was taken by the security coordinator of the company under the rule of the individual trustee. Tax charges have been presented by tax inspectors as a statement. Furthermore, the prosecutor has been tried to present them as witness testimony and to make evidence of the indictment. The CMC has been made clear to the court on the basis of 43 et al. 169 et al., the witness will be heard and listened by whom, according to the law. Besides, the tax reviews and the tax reviews of the VAK and the relevant tax examinations will also be issued by tax statements. The inspector is not allowed to take witness statements. However, there is no way that a company security coordinator or anyone else could ever take witness testimony anywhere in the legislation. It is not possible that such a statement could be based on evidence as evidence. It is not possible that this evidence was obtained against the law. Instead of being destroyed and removed from the file, it is based on the tax report and as a witness testimony in the indictment. It is a reference to the point of injustice.

All other VILLAGES IN THE III-FEEK DEVIL

SIRTY OF GUNS FROM THE NEIGHBOR

TERROL CRIME COMPLAINS

OUR AGREES

1- Criminal Crime of Armed Action

The crime of armed organization membership is a ίttal crime, which is committed by the choice of volunteering to be part of the organization's hierarchy, by adopting the aims, activities and actions of an armed organization. In this regard, action must be effective with the intention and will of being participant in the organization. The structure of the organization is inadvertently and willingly. Article 220/7 states that it requires that it be part of the organization's hierarchy. Therefore, it must be considered that the person involved in the organization's hierarchy and willingly is an organisation member. The doctrine and practice may be considered to be a member of the organisation. These measures are specified. These measures include one-organic bond, two-action and activity as continuity, diversity and density. A. Organic bond measurement of TK 220/7, which means that membership in the organisation requires participation in the hierarchy of the organisation.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is the establishment of the organization. This organic bond must continue without interruption. The presence of the organization member of the organization is required to be detailed and to be proven by the prosecution in detail by the alleged presence of the organic bond, which states that it is keeping the hierarchical relationship alive and continuing its hierarchical relationship. The continuity of action and activity and intensity of action and activity should be constant and intensive activities of those who associate with armed terrorist organizations and are accused of being members of the organization. At this point, the actions and activities of the group must be constant and intensive. In order to avoid mixing legal situations with the members of the organisation, the execution can be seen as the perpetrator's actions and activities as a single hand to the organization. The focus they show is to be determined whether the organic quality of the organization is established by the continuity and variety. The Supreme Court, in particular, is considered to be the reason for the contrary in the specific investigation of this issue. (Judget 9C.D. 31.10.2007 date, 2007/3379 basis, 2007/7646 decision.) For the existence of membership, the perpetrator must have joined the armed criminal organization he knew was founded to commit an undisclosed number of abstract types of crime. So the actions of some people who are interested in or participate in organizational activities, who are not connected to the organisation in the way it is stated, are not considered to be . The charge of the crimes committed under the scope of the crime is specifically organised (m.220/5). However, members of the organisation may be held solely responsible for the perpetrator or accomplice of their own crimes (m. 220/4).

2- IMITATE INFIRE OF MY CENTURY

When our clients, Jafar Tekin IPEK, Angel IPEK, Pelin ZENGER, Osman ZENGER, Nevin IPEK, Ebru İPEK, and its contents are reviewed, the public case has been filed against them, under Article 314/2, 53/1 and 58/9 of the Law 3/1, and Article 5/1 of the Law, under the request of the CEZALANDIRILMS.

3 - Our Defense of Usual Relations

A. The principle of equality has been violated in the eyes of the Law and the Court of Justice. My clients have been exposed to political and ideological discrimination. With this investigation, the principles of equality and discrimination of the eligibility of the Court of Law and eligibility of the eligibility Act established in Article 14 of the Constitution have been violated. It is not an objective investigation. It is not a case based on reports and the content of indictments and indictments, but the perception, the written and visual media, the reports and comments that were made privately by the state and government officials about our clients.

The purpose of the principle of equality, as stated in the Constitutional Court's decisions, is to ensure that the people in the same situation are kept in the same way, preventing discrimination and privileges that are not based on a justified reason. In a concrete case, equality means that everyone should be subject to the same rules and treat different ways in all directions, regardless of their language, gender, political thinking, philosophical belief, religion, religion, religion, or belonging. It is corrupted. Therefore, it has been subjected to different legal treatments involving separate, illegal, unfair, hate elements. The government is being punished by the hands of public institutions and officials who hold power and power and use it. Public officials who should be fair and objective are using their duties as a misuse of their own rights and their rights. In the case of the cold, they are being held inequality. Its source is based on the religious beliefs and understanding of the religion and the judiciary, which are not a direct rule of law, and the opposition and resistance of my clients' political opposition to their ruling party, and the fact that the government and its representatives are being subjected to unlawfully becoming tools in the wake of their investigations. The innocence of my clients has been violated, my clients have been declared guilty and anti-governmental in advance. My clients and their family have been declared guilty before and after this investigation, for their political stance and their thoughts. In concrete cases, "Innocence Karine" has been violated in the most rude manner. The fourth article of Article 38 of the Constitution is held in the fourth article of Article 38 of the Constitution. According to the second statement of the European Convention on Human Rights, which no one can be considered guilty until the sentence is firmly established, "a person who has been charged with the crime is innocent until proven guilty by law until the verdict of the convicted is fixed by the court's final verdict." The principle of the law of the court of the innocent and the insistible punishment of the accused, including the stage of the accused, is to ensure that the innocence of the accused is not treated as a possible criminal. The prosecution and the prosecution and the prosecution authorities are acting with prejudice or based on their guilt, "the violation of the purity of the co-existence. This guarantee of your relationship means that no one should be allowed to operate as a guilty person before proven flaw. The innocence of the law states that responsibility is based on intention and imperfection and that the burden of evidence related to intent and imperfection falls under management. It can be created in terms of defects, but it is in a reasonable way that the coefficients are created, in proportion to both punishments. It is necessary to give evidence of the contrary, in short, that the ruling party is threatened by the authorities and under pressure by the authorities of the criminal and administrative investigations in the concrete case, against the Constitution and the European Convention on Human Rights.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, by declaring my clients guilty and treating them with prejudice in this way, the "promacy of innocence" (right to not be exposed) has been clearly violated. The rule of law and legal security has been violated. According to the second amendment, ▪The Republic of Turkey has a public right to public peace, national solidarity and justice, respecting the rights of the people, and respecting the rights of the people, and respecting the rights of the people. It is a state of law based on nationalism, based on basic principles, democratic, secular and social principles. (The rule of law is the rule of legal security if it does not happen in a legal state. The rule of law is that everyone should know the rules of law and maintain their attitude and conduct in a safe manner. The precondition for its fulfillment is that the state shall abide by its own laws. The rule of legal security in this regard is born from the rule of law, which is more concrete at the individual level of the rule of law. The one that will benefit from security is the one that is guaranteed by the Constitution and rights and freedoms. But in this case, the legal state and the concrete one is the state of law. The rule of legal security has been violated in its most rude manner. The group , known as the , is declared to be a member of my clients's public game, and is suddenly declared to be a member of the , In the past, a number of individuals and institutions who have been considered terrorists and declared and declared as a terrorist, are completely subject to criminal acts, actions and activities, and as we have expressed in the upper body, the rule of legal security means that everyone will be able to establish, knowing, and acting in a safe manner, according to this. The principle of respect for private and family life has been violated in this investigation in its most rude manner. The right to respect privacy and family life is protected in Article 8 of the AIDS. If there is any interference against this right, this intervention should be foreseen by law, with the aim of doing at least one of the legitimate purposes of implementing the minimum of the eligibility and intervention in a very fundamental social society, which is defined in Article 8/2 of the AIDS. This should answer the need, be measured. This is a violation of Article 8 of the ECHS. The rights guaranteed by Article 8 of the ECHS is violated for a certain time when the concrete case is examined. It is said that, as explained above, our clients are asked to pledge unconditionally to the ruling party and their leaders instead express their free opinions based on universal values. They were declared terrorists and treated like this because of their actions. In this case, their homes and businesses were raided, their assets seized, their businesses were seized, their public business was declared a criminal and terrorist, and they were deliberately and willingly made to be accused of false reports and comments during judicial and administrative investigations. In other words, no concrete report was made to indicate their connection to the terrorist organization. Based on unsubstantiated information, social knowledge, private life, communication (phone, email, etc.) and baseless reports and comments on family members, a respected businessman is based on the unsub's information and comments.

DRAFT V.5 -December 8, declaring terrorism in 2017 is clearly an intervention in privacy and respect for family life. A businessman or a businesswoman's right to a private life and to the right to respect the property of a private life and family. Without preordained laws of the law, without the right to defend, without any right to defend, the violation of the law of innocence, and the seizure of all public property and unlawful arrest of her own property. The fact that he will never work again in his country is an illegal intervention in his professional and professional life, which will also create an intervention in the right to privacy and family life, as it would make it impossible for him to end up in a profession that is not the same or similar, to get income and to take care of his family's expenses in a way that is in the best way of human dignity. Without any concrete evidence, without any trial, the being published on the Internet, the names of a respected businessman and family members, the being declared a member of a terrorist organization against the Constitution, against the law, would lead to him being branded a terrorist by other people and thus never having another ordinary relationship and friendship with his peers for the rest of his life. He is constantly suspicious by the slightest expression of the most light, and it is almost impossible for an individual who has been branded a terrorist by the state to find work in the private sector, which is an intervention in the right to respect privacy and family life. Without any trial, without the proper legal procedures of an honorable and respected businessman, it is as if he were on visual and social media, as if he were investigating. Instead of being branded as a terrorist at the speed of making false and false reports, the name of his estate being seized in such a way that no criminal and administrative authorities have entered into any obstruction of action, action and behavior, encouraging and encouraging false news and comments in this direction, and also respecting my individual's dignity and reputation (reputation). It also creates interference. It is a violation of the right to respect the right to privacy and dignity of a single individual. (Chauvy and others / France, App. No. 64915/01), e. The rule of law without criminal law and the charge of criminal conduct is violated by investigation and indictment. The principle of "no law or punishment" is specifically included in the first joke of Article 2 of the Turkish Penal Code, which is held in Article 38 of the Constitution and Article 7 of the Convention on Human Rights. According to this principle, no verb is intended in the law and only the punishment is allowed by the judge to consider and punish verbs and punish them. So in terms of management, there is no action that can be done by any subunits that have a basis for crime and punishment, no matter what reason or reason, at which point "imposed legality in crime and punishment" is not considered to be an exception, while law enforcement has set its limits with the law and its punishment. The violation of the principle of non-transmitting the law's mandate, which is first included in Article 7 of the Constitution, "the violation of the non-transmittance of the law."

The DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 joke states that "no one can use a state authority that cannot remove the source of organs from the Constitution." Since there is no authority for criminal indecember, the idea of the executive body to commit crimes by remaining within the limits of a framework law is fundamentally unsupervised. Under Article 2 the regulatory procedure of the administration cannot place crime and punishment. The process of the administration is strictly prohibited from creating crime and punishment. The more arbitrary the administration makes it a criminal act, the more arbitrary it may be, the more arbitrary it may be, the more arbitrary it may be, the more it may be, the more it may be, the more it may be, the more it may be, the more it may be, the more it may be, the more it may be, the more it is not possible that our clients will not be a criminal. None of his acts considered as criminal acts have been described as a crime in the Turkish Penal Code or any of the special penal code as of the period when the punishment and the punishment laws were taken. They are strictly legal and legal either, or commercial or social actions, which are not called criminal nor are considered criminal nor are they considered criminally defined by criminal laws. If you look at the fact that a whole portion of the unqualified actions and activities are considered criminal in retrospect and demanded punishment, it is contrary to both the state of law and the general principles of law and the principle of morality and conscience, and that there is no illegal crime and punishment, and the main actions of our clients are alleged to be committed and the crime of the terrorist organization are in the material world. As of the period of the incident, there is no law or decision made by the judicial authorities that has been passed and is confirmed. There is still no final and final ruling that the structure is a terrorist organization. Therefore, the charge is not illegal and punishment. It means violations in another way.

4 - Our Defense of ESASA

A. The material elements of the charge of membership in the Armed Terror Organization have not been established. There is no legally regarded terrorist organization as an armed terrorist organization, as the historically alleged actions have been committed. The TK 2rd Article "No one can be punished for a verb which is not considered a crime openly charged" and "when it is reported," the Article 7 states, "No one can be punished for its alleged crime." The sentence of our client to be charged with the management or membership of a terrorist organization is completely illegal in the face of the "no punishment for a verb" provisions, as the structure described as a terrorist organization at the dates of the alleged alleged crimes, as my client was not defined by law as a crime, as it is stated below. It is an undefined civilian society, in a normal criminal law system, where the alleged actions of my clients were committed and the period of the crime was considered a crime by law and judicial authorities, if those actions were considered a crime by the date of alleged crime.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, which should be investigated and prosecuted and executed under the laws which were in effect at the time. However, the criminal history of the case has been passed by the judicial authorities, as there are no armed terrorist organizations for the alleged structure of my clients, and there are no laws about it, and there are no laws about it. There is no decision made, so as of that time, it was not legally criminal to help the congregation, to be connected with the congregation, to be sympathetic. This structure was considered a civil society movement, which operates within the framework of the date of my clients, which is alleged to be a process and law, and was especially encouraged by the ruling party. All of the institutions that belong to the movement were official and legal institutions that operate under the current laws and under the legal purpose of the state's theories. My clients' alleged contact with this structure is a completely normal business and civil society association, not part of the criminal organization membership, as alleged otherwise. Meanwhile, the Service Movement, which was described by every community in the country, especially the current state and government officials, was described as a useful NGO for humanity. Our clients looked at it as the politicians and the public who ruled the service movement, but this one was regarded as a valuable intellectual, which was regarded as a valuable part of society. The fact that the perpetrator has not taken any action in the name of the movement has not been a material element of the crime (i). As it is known, the perpetrator must perform a verb to be committed. Fiilden means to create a business that changes the outside world by his will. The material element of the crime is to form an armed organization or to be a manager, a commander, a special task or a special task. It is about membership or entry into the organisation. It is about people who are at least armed and then agreed to commit crimes mentioned in the law. But first, in the organisation's establishment, armed actions must be aimed at changing the Constitutional Order, and must at least declare their goals to the organisation's leaders and members, starting with the organisation's establishment. The fact that many people are involved in a particular discipline and hierarchy is necessary to form this crime. The organisation is meant to join the organization, to join the organization, to join the organization, to enter the order of the hierarchy that dominates the organization. In addition to the organization, it should join organic ties and activities. Organic ties are the most important element of membership, the link that keeps the perpetrator active, active, open to taking orders and instructions. Only sympathy for the organisation does not constitute this crime. In the established implementation of the Supreme Court Office 9 of the Criminals, organic linking with the organisation to form an armed organization, diversity and membership in order to form a membership crime. The search for activity and activities that require intensity is called on.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 Also, the continuity and diversity of the activities are necessary in the following conditions, as stated above. In addition to the fact that every stage of life is part of the organisation, it is part of the ongoing and diverse activities. Therefore, it is not considered an organisation membership for one action and action. As an example to armed organisations, it is still active. Organizations such as PKK, DHKP\C,MLKP, ISIS can be shown. They have declared to the community that armed struggle and public-willed governments should dominate the country and have acted in that direction. Therefore, those who will join this organization will have to suffer the consequences of the organization's membership or management actions, because they know the aim and armed actions of this organization. They will not claim that they do not know their purpose, but those who are not members of these organizations, who are sympathetic to these organisations will not be punished for their membership in the organization, although the Service Movement has been in and around society for over 40 years, and has been motivated to serve society by opening up charities and schools only. It is known as a structure. It is often criticised by the claim that it does not tolerate armed organization, but rather it does not tolerate armed organisations, because hundreds of thousands of people have been trained in their schools and none of these people have complained that they are praised for fighting in classes or bilateral relations. So, at one time, this group is defined as a service movement. No one who went to the school or school halls, worked in these institutions, participated in their activities, did so with intent to serve an armed organization. Given all these issues, my client did not participate in the criminal organization, which is the material element of crime, because he is only legally employed and has gained the love and approval of the entire community and is also a well-being association with the public. He has helped his activities. They have done this to every legal foundation and association, the Ministry of National Education. All things have been done in a transparent way, in the eyes of the State. All institutions and organizations who have been helped are the clients who have been encouraged by the prime minister and politicians of the era to perform legal activities and then to help them, as well as to explain them in detail. Our clients have no organic ties except for the sympathy of the majority of the community, which is described as the Service Movement in society, which is the same as the entire political and intellectual community at one time, which is only a humanitarian aid to institutions that are legally active, so our clients have not joined the illegal organization that is stated in the indictment, they have not taken office, and they have not been involved in the law. The material elements of the crime of being a member of an armed terrorist organization have never been material elements. They have never had any intention of joining or helping a terrorist organization. The last element to commit crime has the legal typical of the existing law is that the law is not a crime. It is done intentionally and willingly by a person who is also one of the universal principles of criminal law, the perfect crime and punishment that constitutes the crime of the principle of the non-crime.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is a reflection of elements. Even if an action carries all elements, the act of the person will not be punished for lack of spiritual element. Armed organization is a crime that can be committed intentionally and willingly. One must establish and willingly establish an armed organization, assume or participate in. When an action is taken, first the organisation must be evaluated for the people. A person facing the claim to be a member must act on purpose and act on the purpose of this organization and act on the activities that are continuous. Besides knowingly and willingly, he must act on the urge to commit crimes against the state. As we have noted above, he is the leader, director and member of an armed terrorist organization, which he is a member of, he is the constitutional order of algebra, violence, and violence. And he needs to know that he intends to change the threat methods, that he will use weapons to achieve this goal, and that he will act willingly and knowingly with this purpose. For example, the PKK's aim is to establish a Kurd state with Marxist and Leninist ideology in eastern and southeast of the country. He aims to achieve this goal with armed struggle and with its actions, from 50,000. It has killed many of our citizens. It is still continuing its armed actions. The DHKP\C armed terrorist organization, which operates in our country, declared its ultimate goal, the aim of breaking the Constitutional Order with armed struggle to establish revolutionary rule based on Marxist-Leninist principles. When established on 30 March 1994, its purpose and activities were revealed to the public. Islam is an armed terrorist organization operating in Iraq and Syria, with a lot of military understanding of the selefis of the terrorist organization that is engaged in armed acts to establish a state of the caliph. All terrorist organizations are on the UN terrorist organizations list and their actions by the world countries have been considered terrorist activity. All public know that they are armed terrorist organizations from the time these organisations were formed. According to political opinion, they are either in the presence of these organisations or are present. However, those who choose to be with them, those who are members of these organisations by using another expression of their will to join them, must endure the sanctions prescribed by law, although the organisation, described as . . . . by the end of 2013 or by another approach, is the most likely to be in this country by July 15, 2016. It was a popular and highly praised civil society, which has been in the name of every president, prime minister, minister, deputy, bureaucrat and judicial member of every community for years, and they participate in all social activities of this group, praise the people and their activities, even the people they're working here to support, and even the people they're working at these meetings. He would advise and preach to people in his vision, line up to have his children study in their schools, race with each other to visit their schools abroad, travel 10,000 km to meet with Fethollah Gulen and tell his meeting back to the country, and the ones who were unable to express their allegiance with letters full of meth and vehicular sentences. The Prime Minister of the period stated that he had given all state resources to this community, "what they wanted and did not. If this is a terrorist organization, he is the prime minister of all intelligence units who would know it best. But he praised Fethullah Gulen at the Turkish Olympics in June 2013 and invited him to our country by the end of 2013. They're being exploited.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 Our clients are a person who is engaged in commercial activity in accordance with the law in their country. In other words, our client's only measure is the law. In spite of the intelligence and law enforcement under his command, the state has now defined all its resources as a terrorist organization, regardless of the law enforcement force that is under his command until December 2013. In the congregation, our clients have had no other activity but to act according to legal legislation. All the help they've done is transparent and open to control. ii) There is no reason or reason that is reasonable and rational to change the current constitutional order or existing system of clients and lead them to this path. He knows and knows that he has worked to help people and has done training activities, and has done a positive promotion of our country through schools he has opened abroad. He has recognized and sympathized the Service Movement. My client thinks that a structure that raises the firsts can't be a terrorist organization by opening a school, a school and a student's home. Terrorist organisations acquire their source from society's uneducated masses because it is more ideologically easy to deceive or convince them. No terrorist organization invests in schools, classrooms or student dorms. It is very difficult to convince educated humanitarian terrorism. Terrorist organisations make their material resources into weapons and armed education, not in school or books. My client is a respected businessman in his country. The wealth has also been achieved in the current order. There is no problem with the current order. Therefore, there is no reason for reason or reason that he should want to change the current order. A large portion of the members of the ruling and opposition political party are friends of our clients. He has carefully observed that our clients have no business relations with state institutions. In this case, our client has no disagreements or conflicts with any of the politicians or state institutions, so there is no interest in my client in a party being removed from power or another party coming to power, so how can the destruction of the system that makes him rich contribute to our client's collapse? In reason and logic, there is no explanation for any of the world. It is unthinkable for great businessmen in his country to support a terrorist activity. It is contrary to the rules of the economy, as it is to reason and logic. Because terrorism is an enemy of business activity, it destroys it. In view of all these statements, it is against the law in the financial aid of our client in the legal activities of aid organizations and schools. It does not exist. If these organizations acted within the scope of the activities of a terrorist organization, their activities would not be allowed by law, and the country's Prime Minister or politicians would not encourage people by promoting these institutions.

The structure was accepted and supported as a civil society movement, as part of the date and time period of alleged actions committed by my clients. My clients' purpose was to help a terrorist organization, not by law, but by the state's supervision and supervision. It is illegal to punish anyone for a verb which is not clearly a crime, which is not a crime, which is not a crime, ... that is, in accordance with the law which is not a crime, which is not a crime, and is not a crime, as it is described above, that our clients should be charged with the rule of the terrorist organization or its membership. As my client has not been defined as a crime by any law, the structure described as . . . is a civilian community that is not described as a terrorist organization at the dates of the allegations against our client. Therefore, the moral element of crime, it has not been intentionally and willingly joined to the organization. In other words, the intentional element of guilt does not exist and does not exist. For the same reason, crime was not committed.

5- ADIA

NATEN EPILEMENTS AND ATTENDANCES

OUR AVOLUTIONS TO THE REVECTED DELELLIES

The actions listed by the prosecutor as organised actions will be evaluated in the following articles. It will be possible to evaluate the illegal definitions, but will be satisfied with only a partial explanation. A. in a concrete case will justify the punishment of my clients for the charges they've been charged with, and will be justified. There is no evidence of any concrete, concrete, concrete, and clear legal evidence, in sufficient order to be considered above suspicion. First, we must state that, as described below, the indictment is a written text, free of legal logic, free of the legal logic, a product of imagination and complex theories. It is important to show how difficult it is to present evidence about innocent people. To answer the following questions, the prosecutor on page 24, has begun to press the title "disgrace state elders." In this title, which we have really difficulty understanding, the prosecutor has made it clear that if there is a real lack of dignity in the public elders' case, there is a legal case for compensation for the people involved. It is possible that they will apply to the roads. In other words, there is no crime in the name of debauching state elders. Our position is only to insult the President or the concerned state executives. In this case, there are no material and spiritual elements of this crime. Therefore, there has been no such crime.

The DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 ii. Our clients have been charged with suspicious assessment and comments. The 13th report has been given four counts of "insubjection" that may be based on no concrete information or document. The prosecution can only be found on a suspect in the field of facts and proven actions. "There is no excuse and entirely subjective allegations that there may be "unconstitution." In a transaction, there is either irregularity or there is no impropriety. " It's as if not to steal us, not to go through the green light, not to help people, not to defend people, but to prove that this is moral and virtuous human behavior. It is to defend against the indictments that are not considered criminal, which are not worth defending the world's most difficult lawyership. The claim that Angel İpek was involved in the appointment of public institutions is an unproven abstract claim. The 14th report includes a statement in which Angel Silk was considered to be involved in the appointments of public institutions. No concrete information was given without documentation or confirmation of information "as an abstract expression, which is considered to be a crime to our client. The prosecutor who prepared it does not avoid the charge of criminal activity with an unproven indictment. It is not believable that a person who is a lawyer would do it. The allegations that they used ByLock, which is charged with our clients, have been found to be slander. Our clients have never used ByLock. First of all, our clients, Akın Silk and Jafer Silk, certainly, Bylock. Our client is not in a position to use this kind of application because our clients have arrived at pre-empty positions and thousands of people are employed by them. If he needs to pass on a confidential information to a person, he will assign one of the many trusted staff members who work for him to deliver it as quickly as possible. Why would he use such a program? It is alleged that the phone was a Bylock program on which both our clients used the telephone. However, the alleged telephone number of Tekin Silk was used is known by the prosecution's office, which is not Tequila Silk. The prosecution has decided to make the calls heard by the court and the number of Tequila Silk. The fact that another telephone number is made to look like it belongs to Tekin Silk. Despite the fact that the prosecution has clearly made an unrealistic statement in the indictment, which is used by Tequila, the telephone is Vertu, or ByLock, or the telephone that Tequila is using.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is impossible for such programs to be uploaded to this phone. The phone number shown in the name of Akın İpek and the phone has never been ByLock. Even worse, the court has written to Ankara Chief Prosecutor's Office asking whether they are the users of ByLock. It has been made clear that no client of ours, including ByLock, has ever been used in writing. Then why was there a slander against our clients in the indictment that they used Bylock? The independent judiciary must one day ask the account of these. C. my clients are not guilty of criminal acts, entirely legal and activities, and their actions are against them in the indictment. The sentence issued in Article 2 of TK is that "no one can be punished for a crime which is not considered a crime and no one can be punished for its fundamental principle of criminal law, the Law of Law and the Instigation of Law. Therefore, no one can be punished for a crime that the law does not consider a crime. For example, taking property of another person's property as a crime against their consent, for example, "insultance " is a crime " in our laws. It is defined. If such a definition was not provided, it would not be given to people for theft. So if a verb is not defined as a crime of morality and tradition in society, it will not be possible to punish a person. In this regard, there is no comparison in the penal code, no crime can be produced by comparison. Therefore, it is established by law and subject to inspection and donated to the No One to the Unsub Association. It is not a crime to establish and conduct universities and education activities in accordance with the laws in the country, to have visual media that are allowed and controlled by RTÜK again. In this case, aid and donor activities, which are part of my clients legally legal, have been considered evidence against the law. The search has been taken as document 5 and is taken into custody. The report, which states that our client has made a large contribution to some associations, but all of the places that have been donated are established in accordance with the laws of the Republic of Turkey, even by the Council of Ministers, who have been granted a status of a community for public good, who has been audited by the Ministry of Interior and Governors or established by the Law and under the SEC administration, and by the dates made, on which the grants are made, as well as by the dates made. It is a legal act to donate to institutions and organizations, which are an accusation.

DRAFT V.5 -Daurunma December 8, 2017 ii. It is considered a legal and illegal evidence to be used as a public aid organization to make a sacrifice to the Association of People (No One). First of all, No One is one of the associations established in public interest and under the supervision of the state. Mr. President Recep Tayyip Erdogan is a charity organization that operates under the supervision and supervision of the state. He has taken part in the TV charity campaign programme to Somalia and has praised and encouraged his citizens to contribute to the association's activities. The associations operating in public interest are determined by the Council of Ministers' decision, especially by the state has declared to its citizens that the state supports these activities by giving the institution a good society status. A significant portion of his politicians and voters have helped this association to the same and cash, and therefore my client has found this association, which is being carried out by law and recommended by the top officials of the state. It is not a crime and it is not a crime to donate to those associations that are operating according to the law. There are many clear doubts below that the finding cannot be described as a crime. This activity is a crime by describing it as a crime when it should be rewarded for this behavior that is due to law and conscience, which is not required to be given to our clients who have done the job of exemplary citizenship by sacrificing their money and property to help poor people. If my client is accused of committing crimes as a donor, shouldn't there be a crime of the number of people who are in the highest and most active office have been charged with the recommendation and encouragement of hundreds of thousands of people who have been given the benefit of making contributions to these people, and that they should not be charged with the crime of not only committing these acts? And because of this sacrifice that has caused my financial presence to be reduced, my client is being wronged. If this association had been banned and contributed by my client after it was included in the activities of the terrorist organization, these allegations would have been worth something. But we are here, unfortunately, a law-abiding organization. We are trying to prove that the donation to the association is not against the law. The donation to Silk University, the associations and foundations that are operating in public interest does not constitute any crime. (1) The donations to these institutions are in line with the profitability of companies or even lower. The Republican Prosecutor's Office has filed the indictment between 2010 and 2015. The 93% of the law, which has been decided to close in accordance with the decrees of 667 and 668, has been established to institutions and organisations.

DRFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 was decided to close 183,953,822-TL, Koza Silk Education Health and Help Foundation 29,791,767 TL, and a total of 214,117,590 euros for donations and assistance to the No One Mu Association, 37,000,000-TL, Halidije Education Foundation and the media association, which was closed under the decree of the decree of the decree. The agreements on the laws of clients and the laws of the firms have included a total of 15,497,155,000 euro grants and assistance to 226 institutions and organizations other than the institutions and institutions closed under the provisions of the law. The amount of this amount is 5,100,575-TL, which is a total of unknowledged donations and donations. It was presented as evidence and considered a co-op, and it was considered a co-op, and we should first note that the total amount of donations between the three companies, including Silk Natural Energy Corporation, Koza Anadolu Metal A.Ş and Koza Gold Enterprises, was 3, 214, 066,061 tl, and the total amount of donations between 2009/2015/9, which was the tax-related income of the three companies in the 6-year period was 178,078,325-TLL25. The active donor rate is 0.1%. So it is even more likely to be in the right proportions of the profitability of companies. (2) these foundations, charities and universities are institutions established in accordance with the legislation in effect; on the other hand, these are institutions established in accordance with the legislation established by the institutions established in accordance with the universities and universities. It is not a crime to donate to the institutions of the state, and there are several Supreme Courts in this matter mentioned above. In the evaluation of the Supreme Court decisions, these issues have been explained in a very private way. It is no crime to donate to these universities and associations, which are described as terrorist organizations, as being closed by the decree of the law. As noted, "no law or punishment can be imposed on persons for any act that the law does not consider a crime. " And it is not possible for persons to be punished for an act that is not a crime at the time of the law. These actions cannot be described as crimes under the two most important principles of the Turkish Penal Code. In action, these actions are not considered crimes. The institutions and associations are institutions that are run by the law and controlled by relevant units. Therefore, it is always possible to process these foundations and universities in accordance with general provisions if they determine illegal situations. But no shortcomings, flaws and violations of the law were detected during inspections, and there is no criminal action on these institutions and schools. It's not implemented.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 (3) These foundations, charities and universities are institutions and organizations that conduct the activities of state institutions in accordance with legal regulations and supervision, and are not known for terrorist and terrorism activities until they are closed. On the contrary, they are the most successful and exemplary institutions in their field. The institutions and organisations that manage their institutions under the supervision and supervision of their institutions are not remembered for terrorism and terrorism until they are closed. Also, the University of Silk was established by law in accordance with the mandate of the laws. The University of Silk has carried out its activities in accordance with the regulations of the ÜKK and Foundations Higher Education Institutions. On the other hand, no concrete claim has been made that there has been a terrorist activity at Silk University or that its purpose has been aided by terrorist organizations has been established. The University of Silk is able to take students to the SEC and the SEC's assigned sections. Therefore, it is not possible to take students to the university by favoring them. In such a case, how can they be employed for the organisation? It is an ungraduated educational institution. It is not actually possible for a non-graduated university to recruit an organisation. On the other hand, there has been no concrete claim, information or data that students who have been trained in this university were given to the organisation. The prosecutor's claims about Silk University are beyond reason and reason. And it is also a major contribution by our clients to the Silk University and the Koza Silk Foundation, which is almost entirely all of the donations and benefits that are made by our clients. It is not natural for clients to donate and help these institutions that belong to them. Most of the donations made by the prosecutors were made to Silk University and Koza Silk Foundation and thus helped by terrorism and thus helped by terrorism. The Koza Silk Foundation, which has been claimed to have been funded, has been presented as evidence of membership in the terrorist organization. It has no purpose but to benefit and achieve the needs of society without the purpose of education and health, especially education and health, and to develop projects in the country's needs for education and health. It has been established as a foundation and has been established as a whole. The government has control. Our clients have transferred money from their personal wealth and have no intention of providing anything other than benefit to society. The University of Silk is a foundation of our despoiling clients, a proposal of the Council of Ministers and a law established by the Council of Ministers. It is fully controlled and controlled by the EC. A university around the world is established, and hundreds of millions of dollars. Expensed, DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 was intended to contribute to the education of the country and to move the bar higher. Here is the foundation established by our clients and the aid to the university as financing terrorism. (5) It is inadvertently unconstitutional. (5) And the fact that an unconstitutional State of Emergency has been closed under the decree of the KHK does not mean that these institutions are guilty, that they are a terrorist compound, because there is no final and final ruling on this. And all the aid and donations mentioned are legal payments from the date of closure. Based on the allegations in this indictment, the University of Silk, along with the Koza Silk Foundation, is the basis of the indictment. Some of the foundations, associations and institutions have been shown as evidence to close with the KHK. However, the fact that the foundations, charities and universities are being issued as unconstitutional and closed under the constitutional decree of the DGK does not mean that these institutions are guilty, that they are a terrorist compound, because there is no final and final decision on this issue. The provisions in your ruling are then submitted to parliament, but the first savings are administrative. A foundation or educational institution cannot be declared administrative savings or a terrorist organization organization organization. This can only be done by the courts in which laws are incumbent. Otherwise all trials will be carried out by parliament or by the executive body. However, the courts will be carried out by the law. If the country cannot or cannot seek to govern, decisions that have a judicial outcome with administrative and parliamentary savings cannot be made. For example, Silk University is one of the number of universities in Turkey and the world. Example architecture, quality of education and professors and its precedent is among educational institutions. And all the dates of the aid and donations mentioned are open, and the dates of the institutions and institutions concerned are open, It was a time when the government had not given a single warning, where they continued their fall. It is not possible to find that any past aid made to the past is considered a crime anywhere in the world. It is clearly contrary to the TK, Constitution and AIDS. It is not something that can be done in a legal state. We are confident that the charity will not tolerate unjust situation. (6) The law and legal law of the establishment of the grant by the companies that are my clients shareholders is not legal and illegal. The first legal regulation to establish the authority to donate on behalf of the company is published and implemented on 30.12.12, under the new Capital Market Act No. 6362, under the rule of 19/5.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 was brought in. According to this, the basic contract requires that the public be granted a donation or that the share of the property be distributed to those who own the share is made. The limit of the donation is determined by the public partnership general board. The board is authorized to raise the amount of donations. The grants are added to the dissolutionable profit mat. . . . . . the original contract shall be passed on to the Council of Ministers, which shall be issued in the Official newspaper of 28891 and 23.01.2014. The limit of the donation shall be made by the common body in cases not specified in the original contract. He is authorized to bring the higher limit to the donation. The contributions made during the account period of the partnerships are added to the disposable profit matrix. However, the original agreement of the donor company, which was made before the 30,12,2012, is not necessary to be judged in terms of the grants made in the original agreement. The original contract is not alleged to be illegal, but instead the basic agreements of all the Koza Silk Group companies have been made in accordance with the law. All the donations made in this regard are made. 3 ± of Koza Silk Group companies are public companies. According to this: Public Koza Gold Enterprises are the public company from the beginning of the Coza Gold Foundation (Koza Gold). The original contract includes a provision for the grant. The first time, the University of Gold Koza, a university of public corporate institutions, 03.03.2011, was the first time in the history of the University of Gold Koza, which was a private institution, and the first time in the history of the year 19,12.2011, the University of the Central Institute of Economics. The decision was made by the corporate Board's Decisions to grant donations was made by the usual general board of both companies in 2011, and the information of the general board of donations made in 2011. The donations made during 2011 were made through the information of the general board of directors. The court has not filed a mistrial and the general board and decisions have been made. The original contract of Koza Anatolia and İpek Energy was not issued in the original contract on the basis of the change in the original contract on 20.05.2013, but the original agreement on the original agreement was not issued (there is no obligation to be passed in the original contract at the SPK (it is not necessary to be held in the original agreement on the date); the 6362 issue of the SPK (it) and on the basis of its original contract. The sentence for the grant of the original contracts in order to comply with the Payment Act has been added. The fact that the original contract amendment was raised and fulfilled at the first general meeting of the Court's Court meeting, which immediately after the application of the Court's Declaration of Law 6362, was made. In addition, the company's general boards of 2010-2014 informed the general council on the annual donations, which agreed on the upper limit of donations to the 2012, 2013 and 2014 general councils, and the donors' funds for the years involved were made to be above the limit, and ▪TMS 24 Relational Side

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 In line with the statement of our company's financial table footnotes, information on donors were included. The board members were given the IBRA by partners at the end of financial audit each year. Therefore, in the case of Silk Energy and Koza Anadolu companies, all these statements are in accordance with SPK na and legislation. Under the framework of the public companies, which are our clients' shareholders, all aid made by Silk University, the University of Turgut Özal and the public-owned associations and foundations were made in accordance with the law. The charities and associations provided help were established in accordance with the law and are provided with the law when aid is made and are provided. They are the organisations that continue their activities. Otherwise, their activities would be stopped or terminated within the framework of the law. Since this is not the case, all actions and operations were carried out within the law. As a result, the law or practices he later established and activities which were carried out in the past in accordance with the law. There is no state at the primitive tribal level that defines it. The prosecution's organization of this indictment is a legal disaster, but we believe the Court will correct this legal error by deciding to acquit our clients, who are the most transparent financial structures in our country. Iv) The capital transfer activity (1) is legal and does not constitute any crime. The TV and the newspapers in which it is owned are owned by companies with whom our clients share. Although the main goal is to increase the profitability of companies in the media sector, the media sector is to increase the profit of the companies. It is not easy to catch profit. It is known that not all media organizations operating in Turkey are profiting from its total loss. For example, media companies close to power have taken advantage of all public opportunities (public banks, advertising, advertising, and advertising from companies who want to appear close to power and etc) all of them have been damaged by the end of the year. They do. However, the price of the market value of the purchase of media outlets of our client is consistent with the rapos of independent institutions where companies gain considerable value and make significant breakthroughs in circulation and monitoring rates. Although the operating costs are high, the brand value will be explained further below, the value of the brand is very large. It reaches numbers. So quality and effective broadcasting is cost-effective, but it has a property that increases brand value and increases its value. So the capital transfer to media companies is not a profit-oriented business, no matter what happens, to operate or help anyone.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 The media companies in Turkey seem to be in real loss but are always profitable with brand value, and the contribution they make to promotion and marketing of other companies within the Koza Silk Group, including media alone, is understood to the companies they are shareholders of. The capital supplement to connected TV and newspapers is open and transparent. The source of money, the location of the money is obvious. Our clients, whose financial structure should be transparent, are rewarded. (2) The investigation and disputation of capital to these media organs of our clients is economically and lacks any ideological side as a result of capital transfer of the specified publications. We will explain how their values and assets are valued by the value of similar broadcasters. In February 2011, the following part of the monitoring of the new RTÜK law was sold to the foreign broadcast group Al Jazeera, which is at 0.4% of the time and the total share of the monitoring of the prime time of the new RTÜK law was sold to the Cine5 TV, which is at a level of 0.4%.5m. Star TV, which is only at 8% level, changed hands to 327 million dollars, a name and a right to broadcast. In May 2013, Show TV was sold to the Ciner group for $402 million, while 5.33% of prime time was sold to TMSF all day. On November 2013, it was sold to Acun Media Group for $70 million. The Canaturk and TV8 performance was carried out in this way. In October 2013, people have a rate of monitoring of Canalturk 1.83, TV8 0.94, November 2013, Kanalturk 1,94, TV8 0.88. As a result, Channel is a TV channel and a national radio, and the market value of Channel is at least 150 million US dollars, and today, TV, today and the National newspapers have at least 200 million US dollars when they add to these numbers. On the other hand, from 2010-2014, the Kanalturk TV network was paid directly by Holding a total of legal capital transfers to the Silk Media Group at the time of the transfer of the trustees to the company, which was reported above, as stated, at the time of the transfer of the Turkish Media Group at the time of the 2010-14. The value of television and newspapers is at least 200 million American dollars, and the company has been valued by the rise of the brand value that has not been damaged in this process, so claims that capital has been transferred to the companies that have been damaged are completely unrealistic, because the records that have been seen as harm in media groups during the period are actually turning into profit as the company's brand value increases.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 All these statements show that the capital supplements to these media companies have increased economic value and the value of these brands has become more valuable. Our clients have increased their economic value by the time they seized the media companies from the date they were seized. The only goals of these media bodies to operate and grow are economic and there is no ideological purpose. Otherwise, it would not be possible for media and other groups to grow commercially. (3) With this investigation, the terrorist organisation is a misdemeanor and the accusations that my clients are co-conspirators of, free and independent media organizations have been silenced, journalism activities have been silenced. The right to the public's right to the right to receive the right of information has been hijacked. Media companies where our clients are partners are institutions that are legally engaged and overseeing financial structures. No violations have been found, although their activities and financial structures have been controlled for years. The relevant newspapers and televisions have been engaged in media and freedom of expression. Throughout the universally accepted democracy, human rights, rule of law, freedom of expression, freedom of faith, has not been blindly advocated by any ideology. The ability to express themselves in the democratic society that is not censored by the ideas of their writers and journalists has been required. He has not pledged to the ruling party, has not submitted his proper applications. He did not refuse to criticize and criticize his wrong practices and policies, but the ruling party has acted on the idea that he would be eliminated from any negative news that he has not endured. As a result, he has been accused of inciting terror organizations who have been accused of inciting the ruling party and of being accused of false and illegal organization after 2014 and of having published objectively. and the right to public information has been seized against national and international law. Although it is under constitutional guarantee that it cannot be censored and it cannot be confiscated, media companies have been shut down and all their assets are seized. Compared to other media organizations in the situation, he was discriminated against due to his line of opposition, unfair and unfair, subject to different treatments, not being used for the protection of laws.

The fact that my clients are being invested in Asia, which operates within the current laws, is entirely economically and unlawfully. In other words, it is hypothetically based on intent and reading intent. Therefore, the fact that the investigation was not objectively made and that the indictment was prepared by subjective prejudices is the most important evidence. The indictment states that our clients Angel İpek, Nevin Silk and Pelin Güker, Bank, carried out the organisation's instructions by investing money in Asia. It is not a crime to invest money in a bank that is legally established and under control by the SEC and the ministries. Many banks have accounts. If they had been moved for such a purpose, they would have been able to deposit money from other banks, or if they had been acting on the direction of the organization, and they were to have been transferred to this bank. And it is clear that these people have very small numbers whose wealth is in proportion to the money invested in Bank Asia. If their goal was to save the bank from sinking, they could have invested millions of liras, not a few thousand liras. This alone could have been a single deposit process, not a few thousand liras, but a single one, which the prosecution claimed was fundamental and baseless. Although it is common, an exemplary conclusion has been made to show the desperation of the prosecutor who was forced to obtain evidence about my clients. For some reason, our clients Akın İpek and Jafer Tek İpek, who were in good economic condition and among the richest people in Turkey's tax record, have not considered the call of ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ ■ to invest money in this bank! They haven't even invested their wealth. Not even in their own companies, where they own and manage, hundreds of millions of American dollars and dollars, but they've opened a single account in the name of their companies, and there's not a single Kurus in the account. So none of our clients are people who act under ■ . . . . and are involved in this hierarchy. Vi) It is considered a crime to share his articles. Again, the prosecutor who has recognized the indictment has managed to enter into the history of law, describing sharing the column of Zaman daily writer Ali Ünal as a crime. It is not for a judicial member to describe such legal action as illegal without any embarrassment in the eyes of the world. We don't even need to make a plea against the charge. Vii) The logo of the Koza Silk group is considered a Halley comet and used as a crime and evidence. The allegations of "tailed" lies in this episode of Halley's comet are only fun and funny if there is no legal text that accuses innocent people.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 was considered a quantification of a relatively high degree of proportion. However, this absurd claim was written by a prosecutor and was unfortunately demanded that our clients be punished by these allegations. The Koza Silk group company logo was described as the Halley comet, which is the symbol of ■ Terror organization, which is the security department, even the currency. He stated that he had used it but he had no concrete evidence. In fact, the prosecutor put a sense of it, and he tried to make the indictment mysterious, saying that the force and purpose of the ■ the organization is to strike everywhere. Although the emblems are indicated, they are still present in the same public institutions and bills today. Why has the State with such great power not felt the need to change this logo? Moreover, the logo of the Koza Silk Group, called Halley's comet, is an original design of the moon star that actually represents our country and our flag, and has nothing to do with Halley's comet. Although it is a shame that such absurd accusations were brought upon. C) Our clients are held responsible for the actions and activities of the third party. As we have already explained, the only link to our clients in Section 2 of the indictment is that they work for the Koza Silk Group. The indictment was not presented in any other connection or interest, so the indictment was not presented in the indictment. It is created from the department. Our clients believe that these people have committed no crime and are innocent, but the trial of these people must be dismissed from the trial of clients, because they have no interest in the rules of law, the right to defend them, and the right to be given a fair trial for all. We also submit our statements downstairs: "There is no one in the company owned by our third clients, and no one is responsible for the collection of sacrifices on behalf of the Association of the Koza Gold Management employees and the subscription of the Zaman newspaper. In the 15th article, our clients are being held under the company of No One at the Unsub Association and the sacrifice of Koza Gold Gold Gold. The company's employees are reportedly entitled to subscribe to Zaman daily. ■ No one is to help the Association (No One) and to subscribe to the Time Journal. No one can be charged for this. Especially not our clients, third party, can be blamed for their actions.

The fact that third-persons cannot buy shares from public companies for economic reasons cannot be considered a crime. The 8th article, which is included in the indictment, is that people who love or value a share of the company is a crime. It is defined that it is possible that people would be considered a crime to buy a item from the grocery store or clothing store where they know them, although there is no claim that our client has ever advised anyone to buy a share in his own company or to pressure anyone to buy a share of it. Unfortunately, it is a legal thing to fight against and to fight such claims. The defence seems difficult to do as a lawyer. My clients have been tried to create a perception against them by being held responsible for the content of some programs published in the STV and STV News, which they have no partners in. Some programmes published in TV, STV and STV News today have been published in 2013 and 2015, including assessments of their organization's propaganda. The findings in the report, dated 25.08.2015, were included. First of all, it is important to note that the broadcast policies of channels such as CNN Türk, Channel D, HaberTurk were not included or are not included in the broadcast policies of these publications, but are not included in the broadcast policies of the networks. My client is not yet made a shareholder of my clients. Today TV and Kanal Türk TV and other broadcast organs cannot be held responsible for the content of broadcasts. The director in charge of these companies is not even a board member. My client is today a shareholder of TV and Channel TV and other broadcasters and broadcasters from the content of the broadcasts that are being made here and broadcast from the content of the broadcasts and broadcasts that are being broadcasts from the content of the broadcasts and broadcasts that are being made here. The Editor-in-Chief is responsible. These publications are also fully journalistic in accordance with the media, broadcasting principles and legislation. My clients have had no involvement in the publications of these institutions. This may be asked to the authorities and the responsible of the media and broadcast organs and can be heard as witnesses. Our clients are not responsible, not in media companies, but in the board of directors, who are not even responsible, and the management of these companies is entrusted to professional staffs and are trying to provide institutional management in international standards.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 v) The Twitter Twitter Twitter Twitter Twitter Twitter Twitter Twitter tweets that are stated to be directed by those who love our client (twitter.com.tr s r h ht m stt f) cannot be blamed, cannot be charged, and these tweets cannot be used as evidence against them. I will give my entire estate to the master's smile. I will give my old printer. I will give my orders to my master. "I will give my word to my client Akin Silk. The prosecutor has also testified to my client with imaginary abstract claims that are not based on any concrete evidence. None of these words were used by my client. As such, our client is completely false and baseless. The issue was explained by Silk long before its Twitter account, and it has stated that it has no such statement.) Today, TV is the shareholder of my clients, and ▪ Kanal Türk TV and other broadcast organs have been considered to be a media, broadcast and journalism activity in a national and international way as propaganda activity.) Toros's appearance on TV today cannot be considered as organization propaganda and therefore our clients cannot be held responsible. It remains that the content of the literature has not been released, which has not been physically proven as organization propaganda, nor has been proven as how or how it is organised. Even the release was given as organization propaganda; but the content of the literature was never mentioned. Think of it as not believable. A company's CEO or CEO will not be able to speak or hold a meeting at that company! How such a legal logic can be brought into indictment and used as an instrument of blame. ii) My clients were wrongly accused of abstract, unproven claims, such as the organization propaganda that had been hosted by the students as professors at the University of Turkey in 2014, and were invited to the programmes in 2014, including their statements. It is stated that organization propaganda has been committed. However, it is not made concrete to be expressed in which statements, in which ways, in which or who was included. All the academics who were involved in the university, who were named after them, were considered members of the organization, and were considered a crime to be invited to the programme.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 Also, the prosecutor has violated the innocence of these university employees in violation of the court and guilty of the crime by declaring them guilty without a final verdict of any kind. "The organization is not a propaganda activity, but a full journalism and journalism activity. Today, on TV, the president of the Koza Holding Board of Director Akin İpek . . . . has donated a thousand sacrifices to the Association. . . . . has made 15 made 15 15 15 15 a school in the first school in the first school in the school in the school of 15. . ... the school of 15 million . . . . . the school in the Angel made a first school in the first school in the first year of the world. . . . . In the event that the organization has been promoted by the broadcasts, the organization has been tried to describe today that TV is in organizational activity. What organization is its propaganda to build 2 elementary schools in Kahramanmarash for $15 million and 1.5 million TL? Here is the idea that Angel Silk can build two schools where poor students can study and donate them to the Ministry of National Education? It is unacceptable to understand how the report is being described as a crime. Again, it is unacceptable to call it organization propaganda and to be called a report by the Council of Ministers and by the decision that was established as a public-interest association and that the Prime Minister Recep Tayyip Erdogan encouraged the assistance of that period and directed the public on some TV channels. These activities cannot be described as crimes. However, it is a crime of duty to call these activities a crime and a crime against innocent people. The sentence issued in Article CK 2 that "no one can be punished for a crime which is not considered a crime and no one can be punished for a crime" is the basis of criminal crime and punishment, which is the principle of criminal law. It cannot be punished. It is not a crime to have visual media established and supervised by law and subjected to audit, to donate to No One Mü Association, to establish university and education activities in accordance with the laws in the country, to have the same activities that are allowed and controlled by the RTÜK, and then to have the same media that are being subjected to the same law. Some news and comments with activity cannot be considered as terrorist organization propaganda, because these reports and comments cannot be considered a crime committed because there are no legal elements of crime. The propaganda is preplanned and prepared messages and statements to influence people's opinions and preferences. Instead of providing objective information in propaganda, they are the ones that are prepared and prepared and explained. The population and the possible majority are meant to impress other people.

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017. The terrorist organization's propaganda was organised in Article 7 /2 of Article No. 6459 and Article 8 of Article 7/2 of Article 7 of Article TMC. "The terrorist organization's methods of algebra, violence and threats were adopted by the person who has been propagandad the person who has been able to justify or encourage the methods of the terrorist organization to use them. In the event of the operation, "terror organization propaganda has been staged. The European Court of Human Rights has also assessed non-enhancing statements as a free expression. The amendment to Article 7 of the Anti-Terror Law has been adopted to the European Court of Human Rights standards. In other words, violence, armed violence, armed violence, and violence. The issue of the declaration, non-rebellion call, and propaganda will be discussed under freedom of expression. (Prof. Dr. Ersan seng) As part of the legal regulations stated above, when the allegations of terrorist organization propaganda are considered, the publication of offering to legal associations is a organizational propaganda for the ministry of education by making schools and donating to the Ministry of Education by making it into a school. It is described. This assessment is clearly a total lack of law in the face of TMK 7/2 and AID decisions. The only thing we can do against a law and justice that brings money and school construction together with the concept of algebra and violence is demand that these irregularities be ended. The last port we will be sheltered in is the judges of conscience who are obeying the laws. However, we believe that the judges will stop and declare our clients innocent, realizing the logic of the legal logic and non-profits described as indictments, and will review the news and comments that are considered organization propaganda by the relevant prosecutor:

1-As a group propaganda, especially today's TV and Channel TV

There have been allegations that police and journalists are members of an organization, that they are being pushed to the limits of their minds by broadcasting about organization propaganda. First, as we have noted above, the articles and publications that contain no calls for algebra and violence and publications that include Article 7/2 of the Anti-Terror Law and the established courts of Human Rights in Europe. According to the law, it is not a crime to be a part of the freedom of expression. However, none of these individuals are those who have been given a court decision to be a member of the [redacted], which is therefore not considered guilty of any kind of journalism against those who are legally considered innocent by the law.

2- On the indictment, page 97, on Channel Turk TV, where our clients own

It is described as propaganda by the organization to bring up an injustice that my client has committed to himself (as shown in some broadcast organs as being shown to Fethullah Gülen). How could this be propaganda? It is to prevent slander by being published on TV, which is not published by TV who has made the lie story. It's a right to be used.

3- Page 98-99 in the indictment, today's TV is a full-blown journalistic activity

The broadcasts have stated that the state was targeted and thus committed a crime.

According to the prosecutor who organised the D.A.D.D.V.V.V., 2017, it is considered a major crime to criticize the ruling party. What is more natural than being criticized for the actions of the ruling party in a news programme? Since when is it considered a crime in a democratic legal state? There is a ban and even a verdict that says that crime is a sin? When this logic is acted, all opposition political parties must be punished and executed, even under the roof of parliament, almost every day.

4- A headline the prosecutor put in the indictment, about our client

The RTÜK has made it clear how difficult it was to find evidence. "The scandal has signed a decision. It has transformed Canalturk's national broadcasting license into regional," the statement said, adding that an injustice to the Canalturk, which our clients own, was also made in another channel, was also a proof of his own guilt. What kind of logic was brought to the ground and what was the legal concepts of the law that were being corrupted here? And we don't understand that it's being acted on the law!

5- As stated above, some journalism in the indictment and additional

His activities are considered a crime against our clients. We will be content to give examples of some of them: , the details of the dismissal of the Ministry of Health began to become clear, , Efkan Ala's brother, who was said to be the architect of the tag scandal of the Ef Ala Board of Law in Turkey was appointed as head of the Eff Ala Board of Ministers," talking about the "No one is talking about the legal scandal of Turkey" The Association's fundraising authority will be cancelled by the cabinet's decision," "The same hundreds of similar items in the form of HSYK, which decided to search the trucks in the MIT in Eden, were described as crimes. We feel that there is no need to say anything legally in the face of this dire situation.

6- Page 105 of the indictment is the result of the conclusion: Today TV, Kanalturk, STV, STV

The news channels have reported that there has been a attempt to be perceived by the State, by police officers who have been trying to humiliate and threaten the investigation, especially in the operations conducted after December 17th. First of all, the State has been issued to our client. The report, which was presented, disregarded the principle of character of the crime, added directly to the indictment. The media has stated that the media bodies have been threatened in their publications, but there has been no mention of a court-martial which has filed a threat and contempt suit against law enforcement members, and the result of these cases. As other examples show, there is no concrete evidence that is based on any concrete evidence. It is a habit to accuse our clients of the indictment with expressions.

7-In the indictment, page 113, using the same word and the same content on four channels

The news reports have shown that these channels are coordinated. There is no such situation. It is normal that the same agenda reports are similar to the content, but as the news will show, they are all uniquely original news. It is likely that the relevant prosecutor has mixed up the channels that our clients have now with the existing pro-government channels. It is understood because all the media media media in the pro-government media have headlines and even news coverage that are the same word for word, and are being acted on news from the same source.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

8 - Among the pages 114 - 229 in the indictment are some of the newspapers of today and Millet

The reviews of the article and column and the indictment on journalistic activities are purely fictional and conspiracy theories. No legal value is expressed. v) No restraining order has been issued by the courts in connection with the reports and comments adopted as organization propaganda. News and comments are not organization propaganda but are a pure journalism activity. The regulations for media crimes, the Press Law, Turkish Penal Code and other relevant legislation have been included. In a written article, the article has been written about the editor of the Editor in Charge who wrote the article on the basis of the declarations of insulting threats and calls for violence or propaganda of the terrorist organization. Beyond that, the propaganda of the terrorist organization may be banned from the release and sale of and distribution under Article 25/2 of the Press Law, which is not subject to any laws of the court which have been issued by the court due to nearly a thousand pages and articles and reports that have been placed in the relevant prosecution's indictment. The article has not described the authorities as crimes and has no need to act. The article has expired under Article 26 of the Press Law. The article has been issued as a crime. On the other hand, no article that does not involve calls to violence under Article 7/2 of the Anti-Terror Law is a crime and is part of freedom of expression. It is not legally possible to promote the organization. It is also not the responsibility of the clients to be responsible for these articles. Because my client and his family are not under the administration of any of these broadcast groups. All media organizations are entrusted to professional people. Today, the prosecutor and the public have increased the number of pages with no criminal and no legal value, adding to the indictment by way of the assessment and evaluation reports on TV and Kanaltuk TV, , , , , and the article on TV and Kanalut TV. He has increased the number of pages by putting the detection and evaluation reports into indictments by fucking, copying, glue, and paste. In all the evaluations we have made above, none of the verbs that are subject to our clients are considered to be a reward, as there is no crime under the law.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

6- CONTINUES OF OUR AUDIENCE

TO THE CONTACT OF CONTACT WITH THE CONTROL

THE ACCEPTED ATTENTIONS

A) The assessment of Hamdi Akin Silk and Jafar Tekin Silk:

1-Investigating prosecutors who claim many unrealistic and delusional products in the indictment,

Although our client has not filed a civil suit against Akin İpek, he claims to be a member of the organization and has not filed a civil suit against him, he is accusing him of almost everywhere. Therefore we would like to state that we have been forced to plead in a case that has not been filed. Since we have explained the alleged violations of the law in the indictment in detail, this will be brief.

2- It's a crime that our clients are still in charge of the Koza Silk Education and Health Foundation

It is defined as a crime to be the founder of a foundation, chairman of the board or member of a foundation. This is a grave legal error. Because the association, which operates under the existing law is useful activizations to society which should be encouraged to be a crime, let alone a crime. There is no action defined as a crime in existing laws, and there is no crime under the principle of crime and No Punishment. It cannot be qualified as a terrorist activity, which, after all, does not violate any past action.

3- The founder and shareholders of our clients are funding the terrorist organization

it is stated that companies are transferring money to institutions with a property and connections to the terrorist organization via legal-looking donations and aid and illegal transfer mechanisms. All the aid of companies mentioned in the SEC has been made in accordance with legal regulations and the notifications we have made on this issue. In the company's main contract, the company's main agreement is donated in accordance with the rules and the higher limits set by the general board. These operations are reported to the CAP (the) on public companies and are informed of the general board of financial and board members. On the other hand, similar and transfer aid are established in accordance with the law and are still being carried out. The association was made for foundations and foundations universities. Therefore, there is no law against the procedures. The decision to close the foundation, the association or universities, which are mentioned in the extraordinary period and to be closed by the Turkish Cypriots, which are clearly in direct violation of the Constitution, and to be closed by the Turkish Cypriots, does not violate legal procedures that have been made in the past.

4- Although it was said that our clients used it to download the ByLock program on their phones again,

This claim is completely unrealistic because the telephone line mentioned as being not used by our clients, Tekin Silk, is also fixed by phone listening records made by the non-client, which is not the client, and by the same time, the White Silk certainly did not upload or use it.

5- The organization of media companies operating within companies where they are shareholders

The statement we made in detail has been made. The broadcasts were all a television and journalism activity, the views of individuals within freedom of expression, the actions of no terrorist organization to promote propaganda, the views of opposition to power are also being included in the country. At the dates of the publication, a terrorist organization is not confirmed through the Supreme Court phase. For this reason, propaganda of an organization that is not available cannot be involved. Furthermore, none of those involved in these programmes have a conviction verdict issued against them on the charge of membership in the organization, and there is no charge of organization propaganda. It is not found.

6- On the other hand, our clients Hamdi Akin Silk and Jafer Tekin Silk, 17 of Life TV

From September 2008 to May 29, 2009, he served on the board of directors for about 8 months, and then began representing the company at the highest level, with an individual signature, and therefore our clients, Hamdi Akın Silk and Jafer Tekin Silk, were not under the management of the media companies at the time alleged. On the other hand, TV administration today was not in charge of the TV administration from 09,12,2006,06,06,2008. Our clients Hamdi Akin İpek, Jafer Başkin İpek, Angel İpek and Pelin Güzer are the chairman and members of the board of directors. However, after 09.06 2008, our clients left the administration and passed over to the professionals. People named Ayhan Yurtand, Sevda Örn and Halil Demirel were appointed to the administration. There has been no authority or duties in the administration. Therefore, after 2008, there is no punishment or legal responsibility for our clients concerning allegations of organization propaganda on TV and Channel Turkish televisions. My clients are not under the management of this company at the time of alleged propaganda (not strictly organization propaganda). = ==Currently=== The assessments of the rights of our clients are not possible. The charges of Angel İpek, Pelin Güzar and Nevin Silk are considered criminal; the fact that our clients are members of the board of directors of the companies mentioned above, that they have shares, that they deposit a very small amount of money to Bank Asia. No other contact has been presented with the alleged . In the activities that show continuity and diversity, including participation in the organization, and participation in the hierarchy of the ■ ■ organization's talk meetings, DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017, although there are no communication detection reports or at least no evidence to show contact, as well as other defendants have done, there is nothing that the prosecutor can do here, because our clients have no contact with this group, and there is no way to prove it. And so, being a founding shareholder or a board member in these companies is not a crime and not a crime under our current laws. Our clients have not taken any active jobs under the management of these media companies. Our clients have a number of accounts in banks, including Bank Asia. They have not deposited all these funds in their accounts under organizational direction. They have invested money due to some of the payments in the period. On the contrary, no concrete evidence has been presented. Our clients are shareholders of a billion-dollar company, and if they had acted under the direction of the organization, they would have had to make more than $7065 euro (the money in the bank account of Nevin İpep (the money in the bank) by selling a portion of the shares. Besides, it is not an organizational act to invest money in a bank established and in operation that is legally in place. First of all, without the will to join an organization, without the organization's hierarchy, without the chain of command and without the continuity and diversity of actions in this framework. This is not possible legally. There is no concrete evidence that our clients have joined the alleged l organization and that they are acting on the instructions of this organization. C) The assessments of Ebru Silk have been made on Ebru Silk; no evidence has been found except to be a shareholder in Ebru Silk; no action has been established. And there is a public case against the Bank, even without having been paid to Asia, with the claim that it is an organizational membership. People cannot be put in the chair with such irresponsible and illegal methods. The innocence of Karinesi is not violated by such an unrestrained legal understanding. If it is the basis of the organisation membership of the company, then it is public, then it is open to the public. Those who buy shares from companies must be identified through the Istanbul Stock Exchange and joined with the public case on the claim of membership of tens of thousands of shareholders!

7-IMITAY EMPLOYEMENTAL DECISIONS

The Supreme Court's Court of Appeals (JP) has decided 2016/2932 E,2016/4551 K, "Being a member of the terrorist organization's hierarchy, along with other elements, is prepared to follow orders and instructions given in the direction of the organisation. When the opinions of the doctrine of the crime are examined in the context of the crime; "knowingly" and "knowingly" in the legal definition of a crime, "even though he knows" the words are clearly not intended to be committed by possible intent (Prof. Dr. Izzet ÖZGENC, TK General provisions, 7th Pressure, S. 241). All assistance made by human debates should not be considered a crime. (Prof. Dr. A. ===
===
===
===
===
===
===
===
============================ If help is given to members of the organization, it is also important to know that the people who have been helped are members of an organization for the purpose of committing crimes. The assistance given to the members of the organization must also be considered as aid to the organisation. However, this assistance must be a helping service to carry out the organization's purpose (Prof. Dr. Izzet ÖZGENC, Crime Organizations, 7th Edition, S. 38-39). Given the views and established convictions of the teaching, the crime may only be committed by direct intent, the aid must be served to carry out the organization's purpose, while aid to members is accepted as being part of the organisation's organisation, and this aid is not by humanitarian terms. The Court of Justice (JP) has a common opinion on the purpose of fulfilling the organisation's objectives." The Court of Justice (JP) has a decision on 2016/927 E,2016/3874 K; "Being a Member of the Armed Organization; join the organisation; join the organisation; enter the order of the hierarchy, which dominates the organisation. It is a crime that is based on the organisation membership. It is a crime that is a person's consent to belong to the organization's hierarchy. Organic bonding and participating in activities. Organic bond is the most important element of membership, while it is alive, transitioning, keeping active, perpetrator open to taking orders and instructions, and identifying its hierarchical position. Only sympathy for the organisation does not constitute this crime.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 Supreme Criminal Office of the Supreme Court 9 and Office of the Office of the Court are seeking organic ties with the organisation to form a membership charge, continuity, diversity and activities that require intensive activity. The organisation membership, which is of the crimes in question, is the only crime until the legal or verb interruption of the organization. After that, if he reconnects with the organisation again, if he joins in activities that require continuity, diversity and intensity, he will be charged with membership in the armed terrorist organization. He is willing to join the organization and join the organization's activities, to ensure that he is involved in the hierarchy structure, to ensure that he is committed in any kind of ongoing, diversity and intensity activities. "The verdict of the Supreme Court of Justice 2009/1886 E, 2011/2637 K, the Numbered Decision of the Court and the Supreme Court of Justice of the Court of Justice, is that the perpetrator should be interested in the armed organization, without being considered to be judged in favour of the defendant." "It is not sufficient for the organization to form an armed organization to seek a ground to join, to try to contact people who can get him to join the organization, and to travel to another region to join the organisation," the association, which is in accordance with the law, to help the foundations and organizations, not to be a criminal member and to be a factor of the crime of the organization membership. The Supreme Court's precedents in the matter are i. The Court of Appeals of 16th Criminal Office 2016/1767 E,2016/206 K, the Numbered Decision: "The defendant, who has been admitted to having a number of statements against the defendants and based on these statements on the verdict ... ...the law and the Republic prosecutor's office statement for the ground and the basis of concrete action and activities based on time, will be given a lesson in the talk and the Koran, as well as the time-based action and activities of the houses. The decision is not to take the actions of the defendants as a basis for the organisational activity, ▪ that membership in the organisations established legally would not be a factor in the membership of the terrorist organization; that the defendants have established a group of members of the terrorist organization, which they have taught religious lessons in the association, some of the defendants are linked to the terrorist organization. The magazine and the Right News report have been given the following indications that the alleged terrorist organization has been established as evidence of the presence of membership in the organization in the accused, but there is no evidence in the file that the terrorist organization has been linked to it because the group has personally organised or attended the Fethhi Night of Mecca, the Solidarity Rally with Palestine, the Fethi of Jerusalem, the Fethhi, the Fethhi of Jerusalem. "The fact that the activities were conducted within the scope of the terrorist organization's activity, "the data was studied as a whole, "and there was no conclusion that it had an organizational quality," DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 "There is no criminal element in the contents of evidence seized in the search for home and workplaces of the defendants, as there is no crime in the possession of books and CDs and DVD contents that have been issued on some of the defendants, but the presence of them alone would not be sufficient evidence for the organisation's management and membership," he said. With each suspect in the matter of the terrorist organization being considered separately, there is no doubt that each defendant has the will to join the terrorist organization, whether he has committed acts of intensity, diversity and continuity, and that he has not been discussed and established to allow control, for all reasons, he has committed crimes against the defendants, material and criminal activities. Since there is no conclusive evidence available, it is against the procedure and law to order the defendants to be punished rather than to be acquitted separately." ii. The Supreme Court of Justice 2015/5453 E,2015/5278 K, the Numbered Decision on the defendants; "The report of the background of the prosecution's activities in this direction has been taken over in the operation in İstanbul/beykoz on 1701,200000; the fact that the defendants cannot be identified, and the fact that the organisational activities of the defendants in this direction have been taken. The fact that communication and technical-physic surveillance reports are not supported by material and circumstantial evidence, and that you cannot be allowed to be a founder or member of a legal organization in a number of associations without being considered a co-founder or a member of an organisation, is sufficient, without being able to obtain sufficient, without doubt, material and sharp evidence, without being taken into account, due to a false assessment. The Supreme Court's precedents for the prosecution's decision on the issue of the public action can be made without a concrete consideration of the people (our clients). The Supreme Court's Court's decision on the charge of the verdict is 2015/1181 E,2015/3273k; "The Republican prosecutor, who is the primary official of the investigation phase, is the state's prosecutor, who gives the impression that a crime has been committed by a crime by a basis or by a means of a crime. As soon as he learns, he will begin to investigate the main purpose of the criminal trial, the material truth, to be revealed. The purpose of criminal reasoning is to investigate and investigate the truth. However, the fundamental principles of the law and the right to justice, such as human dignity, to be untainted, will always be considered. A principle of Maddi truth, at any cost, should be investigated and found. The goal of criminal prosecution is therefore to investigate and establish the actual truth without prejudice to human rights violations, to establish justice and to establish legal peace. The principle, which states that the investigation into the crime should be immediately launched by authorities to investigate preparation, as a result of the preliminary investigation. In the matter of the verb, the fact that the verb and the perpetrator are specific, there are enough cases to provide sufficient indications, in other words, that the suspicions are serious and that the case conditions have been carried out.

The principle, which states the opening of the public case by Dicember 8, 2017, is called "the principle of obligation to open the public case." All suspects must be included in the process to achieve material truth in the investigation phase. Each defendant must be able to tell what he wants, to tell what he wants, not be convicted without any hearing, or at all. The principle of ond of the principle of the evidence that he can fout the judgment that he can onond the prosecution, out the oror the ororor the or the court of the modern criminaleorororororment, aborororor aborororoor aboror the investigation, ab, ab ororor the investigation, ab, ab, ab, ab, ab, ab out that he hath ab out the subject that he hath no rights, ab, abs, ab out the law, ab out ab that he hath no right, ab, ab, ab, ab, abs, ab, abs, abs, abs, ab out the law, abs, and ab that he hath abcout the law, and abs, and abs, and ab out the law, and ab out the law, which out the law, which out the law of the law of the law of the law, which out the law of the law of the law of the law, which out the law, which on the law, which out the law, which out the law, which out the law, and the law, which out the law of the law of the law of the law of the law of the law of the law of the law of the law of the law of the law of the law of the law of the law, which out the law of the law The application of the property and reason of the case is formulated in the form of 6/3 IHAS m. 9/2 MVSHS. . . . . and on the basis of Article 13 of the European Convention on Human Rights (ECHR) and the right to make effective application to those who are violated basic rights and freedoms. The European Court of Human Rights (ECHR) decisions on implementing the referred sentence (Vilko E. - Finland decision 2007; Susmeli - Germany decision 2006) should be effective in both theory, practical access, adequate and effective. The investigation has been carried out at the request of the Public Prosecutor's Office at 19,02.2009, and the 4th Criminal Court of Peace Court of Peace. The prosecution has issued a warrant for the suspect's involvement in an armed terrorist organization, which has been based on the evidence of the prosecution's prosecution, which has been filed against the suspect without his defense. In this concrete case, evidence is not collected in order to achieve the primary objective of criminal justice by the Public Prosecutor, even attempted action. It is clear that it is not being understood, and since it can be determined clearly that the investigation process is incomplete with another narrative, it has been decided to decline the request to break it in the interest of the law.

8- END

1- The unregistered worm is a ZENGER, OSMAN ACCENT AND A NEVIN

TERROL CRIME WITH A GUN-OPTION IN THE IPEK

It's not possible to maintain the position.

2-FETHULAHIST TERROL EVIL

There is no TERROLOGIST WHO'S BEEN DETERMITED WITH THE DECISION.

A TERROL EVIL WITHOUT A GETTING HUNDRED

YOU ARE NOT POSSIBLE TO BE.

3- THE IPEK LINES THE FETHULAH LAUGHS

And let the FETHULAH GÜLK BE WITH YOU IN THE PAST

It's not a crime.

THE GOVERNMENT IS THE SAME CRIME AS THE BIG ONES

It's been done.

4- ACTIVITY OF PEOPLE WORKING IN A PIECE OF PIECES.

SOME PEOPLE ARE LOOKING AT FETHULAH GURGH

THESE WOMEN ARE IN THEIR OWN CLEARS

WRITER IN ENGLISH, STRIP OF SOMETHING

With information and progress of my own people,

There's nothing done.

5- INTERVIEW OF THE SPECIALS

No financial support has been given, Elemin.

There is no crime of the people.

6- WE ARE A SQUARE STAR IN THE LOGOS OF THE COZA FLUB

That it was and that it was used as an independent sembol.

INSISTENTLY SURVIVE.

7 - AUDIENCES IN THE HOTEL WHERE THE CENTER OF THE TALENTS IS

THE CONTACT IS NOT TRUE.

8-AKIK AND ALL THE BYLOCK NAMED NEWS

THE PROGRAM IS ACTUALLY ACTIVED.

THE MUSCLE TO THE PRISON OF THE IMITATION

He's out of the room.

9- APPROACH OF MEDIA COMPANY IN COZA PIECE OF PIECES

THE LEHINA IS NOT REAL.

A) Take it from the people who are free and will not be allowed to offer their wives

TO THE UNIVERSE TO BE UNDER ANAYASAL SECURITY

THE REGREEMENT WAS NOT TAKEN CARE AND THE CLUBS

They're all locked up.

B) SPECIAL ATTENTION AND TELEVISIONS BANK AND FAITH

He found freedom in his cap.

C) IS NOT AN EVIL EVIL OF ANY ENTIRE ACTION

THE UNIVERSE OF THE UNIVERSE, THE RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLE,

THE REPLICATION OF THE LAW, THE FREEDOM AND THE FAITH

I'm sorry.

D) We're a life of any kind with a strong self

It's a non-responsive situation.

He's been moved by the mind.

E) To the thoughts and writings of writers and writers

PORTRAIT IN THE UNFRESHED DEMOCRATIC TOP

TO PROPOSITION THAT'S HAPPENING

It's been seen.

F) News, Write and Programas

NO ONE IS ENTIRELY ACCIDENT OF CRIME.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

G) IN THE BLOOD OF THE WRITTEN AND THE WRITTEN

A DAVA IN THE UNIVERSE

This is the right time to go.

10-MELET JEW, NEVIN JEW, OSMAN ZENGER, PELELIN ZENINER

IN THE SUN OF THE BANK SOLDIER IN 2014

THE AUDIENCE OF THE MONEY FOR THE CELEBRATE

NO THINGS TO BE FOUND THAT HAVE BEEN SHOWED TO THE DELIVER.

11-CORSE ATTAIN PRODUCTION OF THE CENTER OF THE CENTER

This is the only way to make sure that the two of you are safe.

A MANAGER AND ATTENTION IN THE COMPANY

THE MONEY OF ONE OF THE WORKERS OF THIS COMPANY

THE OPTIMATION OF THE PRESIDENTS IS NOT A PROBLEM.

ACTIVITY ISMED UP IN THIS COMPANY

THE PRODUCTION OF THE BUILDING AND THE WILD

He's been separated from the facility.

12-OGHHCAL CAPSAMIN 23.07.2016 AND 27.07.2016

THE PRESIDENT OF THE DECISION OF THE STORE

THE IPLE UNIVERSE BUILDING WITH THE IPLE OF THE GOVERNMENT AND THE CANDLE

UNIVERSITY'S PROCESSER OF THEIR FAMILY

ACTIVITY OF THE CONCERNED

IN THE UNIVERSE OF ASKING AND EDUCATION,

THE CRIMINAL CRIMINALS OF THE CRIMINALS

It can't be.

13-MURKILS CONTROL THE CIRCLES OF THE COMPANY

He did it with the IPEURVY with the Health and Education Center.

This is what's been done.

THEIR BUILDING IS A PRISONER

WHY WE SHOULD BE CLOSED AND REAL

TERROL EVIL FINANSMANI VALENTIAL ENGINE

We're right and we're in the same time frame.

14-Koza IKEK HOLEGING GROUP OF IPED MEALS

THE REPLICATION OF THE REPLICATION OF THEIR COMPANY,

THE CARRIE OF THE REPRESENTED BEDELS AND COMPANIES FOR THESE PEOPLE

THE GROUP OF THE BEEDELS IN THEIR LOVER CAPASM

YOU'RE A CONTINUE OF YOUR COMPANY AND A REALITY

THE CRIMINAL CROSS OF THE CRIMINAL CRIME

▪ THE EVIL FINANSMANI VALENTATION

It's an unacceptable mistake.

15-PIKE MEDILE GROUP COMPANY FEAL

THE BUILDING OF WRITING AND VISITIVE MEDIA

THEIR FAIRIES ▪ THE EVIL OF THEIR EXECUTIONS

IN THE PORTOGANDA AND IN THE EMPULAR MEDICINE

THE ATTACK OF THE CENTER IS LYING.

FOUND IN THE FIRST ENERGY AND MANENTIAL FALSE

He's been in the business of the corporations, as well as of the city.

THE MINISTER IS NOT A MISTAKE FOR THE GROUP AGAIN.

PRESTIGH, MEMORY AND BUILD

It's for maintenance.

16-IPED MEDI GROUP COMPANY COMPANY BUILDING

MEDIA FALACES FALSE OF FREEDOM, THINKING AND FAITH

THE EVIL IN FREEDOM, THE FREEDOM OF THE DETECTIVE

THE REALITY OF THE PARINSIPALS IS ACTUALLY ACCEPTED

THE ACT OF PEOPLE, THE ANASA AND THE BLOOD OF THE BANIAH

He's under the safety.

17-MUVELS' NONE OF THE ACCEPTED

FOREIGN PRODUCTION OF CLUBS OF MEDIA

He's not even been there.

THEIR BUILDINGS WILL BE RIGHT

They wanted to be punished.

18-KAKI IDIKA

He's not guilty of anything.

FROM THE RIGHT OF WORK

THE REPLICATION OF THE TALIMALITY, FETHULAH SAYS THAT HE IS LAUGHS

I'M ALL FEED UP FOR SOME OF THE SMOKES.

THE WHOLE MILVERY OF THE WORD

. . . . . that he was killed.

THE ENTIRE IS LIED TO BOTH ATTACKS.

THE ENGINEERS WILL BE ACCEPTED

TO THE UNIVERSE OF THE EMPLOYMENT, YOUR EMPLOYMENT

THEIR REPLICATION AND THE AUDIENCES

PROTECTIONAL PROCESSIONS, PRODUCTIONS OF PRODUCTION

REFERENCES TO THE REALIR

They will be properly executed in the country and in the area of the city,

♪ I'm a little lost ♪

When you don't find a tongue, you separate the two of us from the other people.

We have to keep you from getting a decision.

IV-AKIN FLOW AND ALL 6362

THE POLITION OF THE SALE

CRIMINAL PROTECTION OF SECURITY

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

THEIR WORKS ARE ACCEPTED

OUR AGREES

Our clients Hamdi Akin İpek and Jafar Tekin Silk were also accused of violating the SEC Law by the prosecutor who has ordered the indictment against them, for their alleged abuse of trust. They were also accused of unlawfully and unfairly. They were charged with questioning the clients of the SEC Law, under the violation of all the rules of duty and procedure and abuse of the mandate. The prosecution's work plan has already started a series of investigations without the presence of its own duties and against the SEC Law, which has been illegal since the balsh. The detailed grounds have been explained below are both indirect and fundamentally false to the charges of opposition to the SPK Law. It's being noted.

1- THE PIANO OF THE SERMAGE

CRIMINAL AND UNSULTS OF DESTROY

The charge of abuse of trust in the Capital Market Act (SPK) is organised on Article 110 of the same law. The legal value protected by the violation of Article 110 is the protection of property rights from the property of the owners, especially in terms of the first joke (a) from the capital market tools of the owners. However, as a criminal type of whole, the right to trust among the individuals is also a protection of property, as well as the trust relationship between the people. And beyond that, it aims to maintain the stability of these markets with confidence in capital markets. This type of crime may divide the verbs that are linked to sanctions into two groups: actions that form the transfer of the first joke of matter (a) in the first group: the verbs of selling, using, rehning, concealing and denying, and the other group (b) and (c) the veiled profit transfer of the dots in the sides. However, there will be very brief explanations of this, due to the action of Hamdi Akın Silk and Jafer Tekin İpek (b) to the first joke (b) and (c) of criminal infraction of profit. The elephants that constitute the transfer of profits will be made into Article 6362 of SPK. The quality of use crime is organised. The transfer of covered earnings in Article 21 of SEC No. 6362 under the covert profit transfer ban; ( ) Public partnerships and collective investment companies and their partnerships; the real or legal precedent of which they are directly or indirectly associated with management, control or capital; the real or legal people, the real or the precedent of which they are related to the market. In contrast to the principles of clarity and honesty of commercial life, the rules of trade are prohibited from making profit or property reductions, or by reducing profits or assets, in the form of a profit transfer (...).

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 To ensure this crime is formed, the entity, which will be reduced or prevented from increasing or reducing its wealth, must be associated with (also, with public partnerships and collective investment companies) and their joint and related partnerships. The other side of the transaction, the public partnerships and investment institutions, and the profit of the entity, which gains from their involvement and their partnerships. The entity of the covered operation must be. C) There is a direct or indirect link between the sides of the operation, in terms of management, control or capital. D) The fulfillment of one or similar covered operations specified in the Article. e) As a result of the covert transaction, public partnerships and collective investments and the reduction of their share and the growth of their share of their share or assets. The victim is the person or persons who have the right to capital market tools that are the subject of crime. The capital market board is not the person to be a victim unless the criminal type of values of this crime are directly entitled. The study is necessary and sufficient. The crime type is against the care and care obligation, and the criminal type is not a person to act intentionally and willingly. Incontrovertibleness is not possible in trade with inefficiency. So it is not possible to have the element of intention in order to produce the crime in question, it is not possible to have the crime in installments. The act of the typical act of abuse of trust and violation of the law are also due to a legality in a concrete case. In this case, there is a reason for a legality in a concrete case. It will not happen. The reasons for law enforcement may be at the beginning of consent, but there is no doubt that the consent of the person may be in line with the actual law. First, he must have a right to a person to absorption. What these rights are, although they are determined by action from general principles that govern the rule of law, the rights to his property are within this scope. It is possible. A special procedure has been adopted in the pursuit of crimes organised in the SEC. As a matter of 115 of the SPK. ■ Investigating the law or for crimes defined or referred to in the Constitution depends on the application of the Council to the Chief Prosecutor's Office. This application is a condition of the prosecution. The one has been subject to the application. The regulation has been asked to prevent direct investigation into verbs that are not even a simple doubt whether they constitute a crime or if they are a criminal under this law. (Judge.7.CD, 27.11.2000, 8317/8195) He has agreed. In any case, the prosecution for the crimes stated by another statement must take the motion to the board's written application to begin investigation. However, after the written application of the Council, he may begin to investigate the document that came after this article and complete the investigation through this number and conclude that either the prosecution is either indiscriminate or the public case is in question. He needs to open it.

The court, which is in charge of the action in the case of the acts carried out in the last instance of the Supreme Court of Judges and Prosecutors V.5 - Despite December 8, 2017, is the main criminal court of the Supreme Court of Judges and Prosecutors, under Article 116 , of the Supreme Court of the Supreme Court of the Court of Justice and Prosecutors, under the Article 6362, which will be appointed as a supreme court of detention. The second criminal court in the criminal court is tasked with handling cases stemming from the Capital Market Law in the areas of the criminal court, where there are more than two criminal courts. The article 114 . . . . shall be ruled over the security measures of persons held on Article 106 and 107. In terms of the verbs organised within the scope of the act, it is not possible to rule on security measures regarding the legal persons. (TK.m.60/4). According to Article 55 of TK, the decision of the earnings obtained by the processing of the verbs that constitute a covered profit transfer cannot be decided, especially if the return of the earnings is possible to public partnerships is not decided. (See Prof. Dr. Ahmet Caner YENIDUNYA, Arab. See./Rest. Ass. Can CAN CAN CAN CAN CAN CONPOLAT ▪ Use Trust to Baden the Law on the Market of Capital) http://www. newdunyahuk.com/Public/Uploid/Catalog/LAN6A39IN6A6NTM.pdf)

2- ENVIRONMENTS APPROACHED

The Republic's Prosecutor's Office is dated 18,12,2015 and is currently on the basis of dates and dates of 2014/119687 and dates 16,2016 and the 2014/119687, prepared by the SPK; a) is a report on the business and the salary of the company of Koza Ltd., founded as a 100%-connected partnership with the Koza Gold Group executives, which is based in England, is 03.02.2016 and XXI-5/27-1, XXI-15/49-1, and XXI-15/49-1. The 24th02.2016 date and XXI-17/17-1, XXVI-12/9-1, C) The account of the donations made by the Koza Silk Group companies is 24.02.2016 dates and XXI-17/17-1, XXVI-12/9-1, and the title associated with the construction of the IC Academy of Construction, 06.12.2016 dates XXI-5/32-6, XXI-15/52-4, and XXI-15/52-4) Himmede Gold Mining Foundation Construction, the title of the IC. The date 1904.2016 and the funding of XXI-5/29-3, XXI-15/50-2, XXVI-12/10-2, e) The Silk Media Group Corporation (Canalturk, TV, Today and Nation Newspapers) are funded under the number of articles of the number of articles of the Social Media Group (E), 06.12.2016 and XXI-5/31-5, XXI-15/51-3, f). As part of the audit reports, our clients Hamdi Akın Silk and Jafer Tekin İpek have six times been charged with the public's costs, including the fact that holding control was used against the law and that XXI-5/35-3 is the date of 5/05/2017 and XXI-5/35-3, as to the audit reports, as well as the costs provided by the public by the Koza Group companies and their joint partnerships, and the costs of the holding rule of conduct of the group were used three times in violation of the law. Article 110/1 of the 6362 Act is required to be punished under the terms 155/2 and 53 of the TK.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

3 - Our Defenses Against Us

F. These judicial and administrative investigations are fair and unbiased political and ideological based on the principle of equality against my clients. First of all, we want to say that this investigation is not a fair and impartial investigation. It is based on inequality and political stance and opinion from the non-profit approach of my clients. It is an illegal investigation to punish. This is what happens when the case is considered by reports based on indictment and indictment and its contents, and the public opinion, the public opinion, the written and visual media, the news and comments that were made privately, and the statements of the state and government's top officials and clients, are very clear and clear. It is also understood that the principle of equality is violated by the investigation and by the 14th Article of the Law and by the eligibility Act of the eligibility Act of the eligibility of the eligibility Act. The aim of the principle of equality is to ensure that those in the same situation be kept in accordance with the law, for no reasonable reason. It is to prevent being granted and privileged. In a simple case, equality means that my clients should be subject to the same rules and to different treatment in every way, regardless of language, race, gender, political thinking, philosophy, religion, religion, religion, religion, and belonging, and in any other instances, regardless of their own. "The government has been subjected to different legal treatments which are not legal, illegal, unfair, and hateful. The way of punishment of state authority, power and authority is being carried out by the hands of public institutions and officials is being punished directly by the direct law." It is based on religious beliefs and understanding, and in this context, on the government and its representatives' pressures of the SEC officials, which are not subject to the rule of law, and is not subject to the opposition and opposition of my clients to their political ban. In the case of the investigations and the purity of innocence, my clients have been declared guilty and anti-governmental in advance. My clients and their family have been declared guilty before and after this investigation. In the concrete case, "The Karine of Innocence" has been violated in the most rude manner. As it is known, innocence has been declared guilty in advance of political stances and opinions. His wife was ordered in the fourth article of Article 38 of the Constitution, which states that until her guilt is stable, no one can be considered guilty of the second joke in Article 6 of the European Convention on Human Rights.

According to DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, "a person who has been charged with crimes is innocent until proven guilty according to law," which means that the defendant is considered innocent, including the preparation process and the treatment of the accused according to him, is a rule of punishment against the wife of innocence and a possible punishment against the defendant, until the verdict of the court is firmly established. The aim of guaranteeing that no criminal acts are being treated is to ensure that prosecution and judicial authorities act on prejudice or to stand up to the guilt of their own co-existence, "the assurance of innocence is a violation of the karine. This guarantee of innocence is that no one is to be treated as a guilty person before proven. In a concrete case, the authorities of forensic and administrative investigations are to be treated as a criminal before the flaw is proven. The rule of innocence of the ruling party has been openly violated by the Constitution and by the European Convention on Human Rights and by the right to not be exposed in this direction by the "profession of innocence" (in this way) by the ruling party and by the pressure of the ruling party. The rule of law and legal security has been violated by the Republic of Turkey, according to 2 Articles of the Constitution. In terms of peace, national solidarity and justice, it is a state of law based on human rights, on Ataturk nationalism, based on basic principles originally laid down. • The rule of legal security is the principle at the head of the rules, if not in a legal state. The rule of law is that everyone should know the rules of law, their attitude, their conduct, and their behaviors in advance. The precondition for the fulfillment of the rule of legal security, according to the law, is that the legal security principle is also in accordance with the rule of law set by the state itself. In this regard, the rule of law is born from the principle of the legal state, which is more concrete at the individual level of the rule of law. The individual has been guaranteed. The mission objection is under Article 36 of the Constitution, as it is known, "Everyone has the right to be judged fair in front of the judicial authorities as plaintiffs or defendants by using legitimate means and means." This article, entitled freedom of rights and defence, has been added to the right to be judged with a constitutional amendment in 2001 and becomes a constitutional principle. Again, the principle of fair trial states that "no one can be brought before any other authority other than the court he is subject to." The "extreme authority" (any. m. 37), which is considered "lawful judge's assurance," which is a more general guarantee, is the right to a fair trial. The law shall be applied in special legal cases and in criminal cases (responsibility of criminal charges). The principle of fair trial in this sense is that the judicial action must be carried out under the prerequisite of the rule of law, without the means of obstruction, deception or compulsion, or prevention of the will, without the law.

The duties of the courts are determined by law according to Article 3 of Article III of the DÜHMMB. According to Article III. The duties of each court are based on the law. According to Article 4 of the CMC, the court who is facing the case can decide whether it is an officer or not can decide on you at any stage of the prosecution. The Supreme Court of Prosecutors shall appoint the Supreme Court of Appeals (the Court of Justice) as a special court of the Court of Justices and Prosecutors shall appoint the court of the First Chief Prosecutors, in accordance with the Article of this order, the court of the Court of Justices and Prosecutors shall be the main court of the High Court of Appeals. Judges and Prosecutors shall be the first court of the First Office of the Supreme Court of the First Office of the First Assembly, according to the decision of the First Office of the First Office of the First Office of the Supreme Assembly, date 9,2013 and 864. In places where there is a criminal court, the court has also ordered the second primary criminal court in the two main criminal courts, the third-in-command court in the area of more than two criminal courts, to look at cases stemming from the Capital Market Law. It is clear that opposition to Law 6362 is intended to be held in expert courts. The job is the court of the Ankara 3rd Criminal Court of First Order of the 6362 First Office of the Law on the Court of Justice of the Court of Justice of the Court of Justice of the Court of Justice of the Court of Justice of the Court of Justice of Justice of the Court of Justice of the Court of Justice of Justice. The case against my clients should be filed on charges of opposition to the Capital Market Law under the normal shots, while the first of the First Office of the State of the State must be held under the usual penalty court of the 3rd, and then under extraordinary shots, Since this case is being filed in a criminal court of terror and will constitute a violation of the right to a fair trial in the Constitution and the EEG, the current court must be sent to the court of duty and authority by the decision of the CMC 3 and the following provisions, which must be made first to the charge of the case. This valve opened for smuggling charges with a current file WITH ACTIONAL CONTROL

SENT TO THE SENTENCE OF THE SECURITY AND THE SENTENCE

We're gonna make a move.

SEC reports, which are conditional for criminal prosecution, are reports that should be re-taken by independent and impartial officials by the decision to stop being legally unacceptable. (The conditions of the hearing has not been met.) The investigation launched due to the SEC opposition charge is against the law and against the law, as it is initiated without SPK reports. A procedure has been adopted. In the article 115 of the SEC, the investigation of the crimes defined or referred to in this Law is subject to a written application by the Council to the Republic's Chief Prosecutorship. This application is subject to the following conditions of investigation and prosecution.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 Supreme Court of Justice 7.CD, 27,11,2000, 8317/8195) has accepted the decision to continue the trial of the Council for the absence of written application. In order to begin investigating the crimes stated in other words, the prosecution must take the application of the board in writing. The issue may begin investigation into this crime. So, after this article, he may have to write the document into the investigation and complete the investigation through this number and then, in conclusion, either open a civil suit or open a civil suit. However, without such a physical case, the state's attorney's office has already launched an investigation and it is clearly against the law. The investigation and investigation into the Anti-Semi market Act are clearly not initiated by the SEC, as the State's Attorney's Office has stated. On the calls made in the Koza Silk Holdings in 01,09,2015, all the books, receipts, receipts, and financial records were seized by the committee. All notebooks and receipts for the report were sent to the SPK, and such examinations were launched. The classic is not run in the way written and required to be obeyed by the law we know. Even this is the most obvious indicator of which shots under which investigation was carried out. It was decided to destroy my clients in every way. All the people and institutions who hold and use the state power have acted against my clients and everything that belongs to them in a single mobilization. My clients have been tried to be accepted as traitors and declared as traitors and then to this law. The investigations, investigations and investigations are not objective and fair. The prejudice and judgment against making my clients guilty. The investigation is being tried by the prosecutor's office to commit crimes with instructions given to the SPK. The current investigation is that the Republic's Attorney's Office should first send an issue of authority and authority to the SPK (SEC), while the notebooks are required by police tool and expert investigations, and has been investigated by experts, and has received reports by the SEC. Evidence to connect with the SPK has been collected and then sent to SPK to be formally removed from the mandatory reports, which have been attempted to commit criminal acts with the SEC. IiK has been issued by the SEC to investigate the prosecution, not by the law, but by the fact that they have already been investigated, which is the case against clients. The prosecution is required. This shows that the SEC is biased and biased towards clients and that the SPK has also been demanding that the prosecutor, who is conducting judicial action, intervenes in violation of the Constitution and arranges indictments.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 will be seen by the SPK when the written application to the Prosecutor's Office is examined. It is now requested that a prosecution be prosecuted, not investigated, but, in fact, the prosecution which should be under law, not acted without a request by the SPK to investigate, but the prosecutor began to investigate on its own and began to investigate on its own, and was not in violation of the law. The SEC is not expecting the SEC. The SEC is well aware of this, and the SEC is demanding that the indictment be brought into custody, not into the criminal complaint petition, but to be prosecuted. The SEC has continued its violation of the law and has even demanded that the indictment be brought to trial by the State of the Constitution, and that the indictment be prosecuted by the State. The discrepancies are only due to an attempt to wrongfully violate SEC legislation and unfortunately make it look like a crime. The iv. SEC reports are not legally objective and valid reports. The evidence that constitutes the basis of these reports is unlawfully collected. The evidence that is legally in the file is not covered up by the Koza Silk Group companies, but shares their intentions with the public. The relations between Galip Ozturk and the SEC president who has filed these reports under the new administration of the SEC are remarkable. Together, they have been tried in the indictment of the organised crime organization. Therefore, they have grave doubts about whether these reports are objectively and objectively prepared. There are serious concerns and concerns about the suspicious reports. In the concrete case, my clients' work and addresses are under pressure. All books, receipts, financial records, and financial records were seized by the search companies, were previously processed by the prosecution, reports were taken, but afterwards the CPA Law had to be charged with opposition charges and the SEC reports were required to be filed so that the case could be prosecuted. As the indictment has been made public, all books and receipts and reports of the report made by the Republican prosecutor's office in the search of the Koza Silk Holdings in 01/09/2015, all books, receipts, receipts, and financial records were submitted to the SPK. The bills were sent to SPK. The work and the work of 2014/119687 were removed. The current investigation should first send a matter of authority and authority of the Republic's Attorney's Office SPK (SPK) to the SEC (SEC), while the notebooks in question are both police tools and experts have been investigated, had reports taken, themselves bound to the SPK (SEC). The tax offices of the authorities and authorities of the authorities in gathering evidence to collect evidence for the opposition crimes of the Capital Market law have been seized. In this way, the cases imposed on the CPA market law were collected against the law and against the law.

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 v. Since the mandatory and mandatory judicial decision for trial has not been passed, the decision to be made by the ■ and by objective and impartial experts must be re-filed. The SEC reports mentioned above require that a legal and non-profit action be taken against each crime. This condition is not required to be met. The law must be objective.

We can't keep doing this with the report.

I've never been really involved.

THE END OF THE END IS A FAIR FOR A FALSE REFERENCE.

Agree to be resolved by this source

A re-report by Objective Spk experts

A NEW STUDY END WITH THE WAY YOU WERE USED

We're going to have to keep you waiting.

4- OUR AGREES TO ESASA

A. My clients were wrongly accused by the Public Prosecutor's Office of making six reports made by the SEC inspectors, which were not made to copy and paste, even though there was not a single line of legal concrete evidence on how the opposition to the Capital Market Law was committed, and how it was carried out. Their reports are based on incomplete reviews and faulty assessments, which are explained in detail below, and are not adapting to conflicts within itself and even amongst themselves. The SEC, which has been overseeing all these public companies for years, has not detected any problems, but then it is requested by the prosecutor to step in and criticize and file many false reports by the new SEC administration. Not only do they do, but it is clearly the biggest contradiction in the fact that they claim to be criminal. All Koza Silk Group companies, including public companies, are governed by international standards, transparent and institutional. In all important matters, all companies' needs are provided by international-respected companies, especially financial and auditing services. In their assessments of their reports from (Objective), the audit experts have made it clear that there is no subject to criticism on the subject of legislation.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 c. The general boards of all companies were made, the joint accounts of the year-end accounts and the SEC were approved and approved by all board members including President Akın Silk and Vice President Tekin Silk, with the General Assembly's decision. No lawsuit has been filed and is finalized against the general board. The number of specific persons and boards have been ruled that they can file a mistrial in the First Trade Court, where the company center is located, in three months against the rules of law or fundamental contract and particularly against the rules of integrity. The first joke of Article 23 of the Capital Market Act (c) was the same as the second joke of the first joke of Article 23 (c) and the second joke of the company's decision is the same. The Capital Market Board can fine the state of the board for the removal of the proceedings carried out under the first joke, if the pre-processing situation is not exactly completed in 30 days, if the decision is not reached in the history of the board, in which the open partnerships are required to be granted, or the current concessions to be covered or to change the subject. The general board meeting of the General Assembly has been agreed on in accordance with the provisions of the General Assembly decisions of Law 6102. The decision on how to make the distribution in accordance with legislation and the original contract has been made. The Ministry's representative (the Ministry) has attended the general board meetings. Until now, there has been a single decision against the decisions made in general councils. The annulment has not even been filed. The decisions made by the general council, as stated in Article 423 of the Turkish Trade Law, are binding on those who are not present or who are voting negatively. The shareholders represented at the general council voted on the decision to distribute the profits; they had no objections at the meeting and most importantly, the distribution of the profits. No lawsuit has been filed against the general board meetings where their decisions have been made. Like this, the Capital Market Board has never filed a lawsuit against the cancellation of the General Assembly decisions of Koza Gold Enterprises, Inc., to which summing up, it has been taken on general boards from 2009 to 2015, it has been announced publicly, it has been published on the company website, including SPK. No lawsuits have been filed by any person or institution; my clients who are board members have been submitted every year. The claim of unlawfulness of issues that constitute a general board decision has been passed long since the period of trial for the SEC has been predicted, while the issue of the issue of the SEC is long past, while the issue of the general board decision is being imposed, and the alleged transfer of forced-complicated earnings is covered by the claim of the law. It's unacceptable.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 remains, and SPK Control Experts have made it clear that all Koza Silk Group companies, as they consider their reports (from the direction of the law), have no interest in the law. The allegations of the profit-sharing distribution of profits in the SEC decision are not "absolvely" in the context of the SEC audit experts, based on the opinion of the SEC Legal Office, which is mispronounced by the article's "intensity transfer" of the Capital Market Law, which is defined by Article 21 and 110. SEC M. 21/1 article " (1) The public partnerships and collective investment institutions and their joint partnerships with them directly or indirectly or indirectly in terms of management, control or capital, and the agreements involving the right or the same with real or legal persons, market regulations, the basis of business life, and the principles of honesty, contrary to different prices, price, price, or conditions, "Or by reducing their profits or assets or preventing their profits or assets from increasing by making transactions such as trade practices or producing transactions," he issued the ruling. The purpose of the ruling, as agreed by the Article's arrangement, is to include the partners and collective investment institutions and the partners of the executives and the institutions and the institutions of the public partnerships and the institutions of the public investments. It is to forbid him to provide treatments that will result in profit transfers to reduce the profits or assets of his partners or to prevent them from increasing their assets. Indeed, it is essential that the following elements are available to determine whether or not there is a covert profit transfer, even by the law's law. The person who has been transferred to the public should have a relationship or a related transaction. C) There should be a business activity. In other words, we cannot discuss a covert profit transfer, unless there is an agreement that violates the principles of conformity, market regulations, the principles of commercial life, the principles of price, price, price or conditions. The agreements that represent the corporate corporate personality will be made by the board of directors, whose legal personality is the representation body. The acting body is one of the executive authority of the board; the board cannot decide on the issues that are under the executive authority of the board.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 It is the unrestrained authority of the general board to determine the share of profits; in other words, it is not the governing body that determines the share of profits; it is the authority of the general council to determine the share of profits. The share of the share of the earnings is distributed according to a decision made by the general board. The decision of the general board is distributed in accordance with a decision taken by the general board. It cannot be mentioned; a covert profit transfer is only done by the board's agreements. To have a covert profit transfer in this framework, the board must not show the board of directors this transfer of money in the operational reports and financial tables to make money transfers to people who are not reflective or reflect the truth, but who are involved in deception. Dispersal is decided by the general board; the distribution of profits to board members does not depend on an agreement made by the board. The distribution of profits, which is distributed in accordance with the decision of the board cannot be described as a covert transaction of profits. It is also confirmed at the general board meetings, which, as we have noted above, is approved by the KAP, reported to the company's website. The issue in the Trade Record newspaper, which is announced in the annual reports and financial tables is not mentioned as "small," but is not possible to cover the issues declared, but rather because the company is being led in a very clear and transparent manner. The legal element of the crime which is charged with my clients has not been established. As a result of the legal and mandatory procedure, the public partnerships and the reduction or increase of their partnerships with collective investment companies and their assets must have been achieved. As explained above, all Koza Silk Group companies were successfully involved in the concrete event, with the success of the White Silk and Tequila Silk and the Tekin Silk company. The findings of the SEC Control Board on the transfer of investments and investments in the environment have been entirely subjective to the basic contract and the general board decisions, which are based on the original contract and the majority of the board decisions, and are being distributed to members of the board, which are being distributed from snow. It is unacceptable to describe the share as a covert profit transfer. In addition, the audit report states that if you take objective measures such as profits, profitability, the company has no precedent, and therefore, there is no precedent for this issue. Since there are no legal elements of crime, my clients must be acquitted.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

5-Apart from SECRETIVE REPORTS

OUR AGREES

The report from the SEC on the company of Koza Ltd., which is part of the Koza Altın, which is part of the Koza Altın, is reported by the SPK that the SPK was sent to the company Koza Ltd., which was established in Britain by the SEC, which was unsatisfactory, without approval, was unsatisfactory, and that the SPO was created without any approval, and that the entire operation was unsettled, and that all of this process was inadmissible, and that the company was created without approval. The report is false, biased and unjust. None of the actions mentioned in the indictment constitute violations and crimes. The capital will mention that the concession of Hamdi Akın IPEK and Jafar Tekin in favour of IPEK is not possible to mention the alleged transfer of the income of SPKn 21st Article , and the charge of abuse of trust has no legal basis, so there is no way to mention the covert profit transfer.

KOZA LTD.'S BUILDING:

Koza Ltd. is a commercial company established on 2403.2014 in accordance with the provisions of Company Law 2006, which is a public source of information in the London Chamber of Commerce (Commancers of the UK) and is based in accordance with the laws of the Union and the British Laws. Koza Ltd., a company founded by members of the Silk family of Koza Silk Group, is a group of companies founded by Koza Silk Group. The common suspect, Jafer Tek and his brother Hamdi Akin Silk, Silk Koza Gold Enterprises, and therefore Koza Gold Group co-founded by Koza Silk Group. The company is a co-owner of six members of the Silk Family, co-founder and judge. (Koza Silk Company Group's share-in-sharing picture (EK-1) is presented in context. Until June, 2012, mining licenses are issued from the Mining Office (MIGEM) of Energy and Medicine Ministry (MIGEM); 16.06,2012 dates and 28325 Official Post of Prime Ministerships published in the Official Gazette, 2012/15 The use of the non-residents of public institutions and institutions; the giving of forest permits;

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 all savings on extensions of permit permits, briefly on mining licenses and permits have been subject to the Prime Minister's permit. Koza Gold Enterprises operating in the mining sector are subject to shorter deadlines due to delay permits from the general, due to the delays, the Koza group's plans to go abroad without delays, and equipment are already available. The first statement was made by the Koza Gold Company, the A.Ş., as it was announced in the Public Enlightenment Platform (KAP) as of 28.01.2014, and was announced that the operation to conduct mining abroad would be accelerated. (EK-2) With this announcement, the decision issued by the Koza Gold Corporations Act was announced on the grounds of mining activities abroad. (EK-3) was appointed to perform all work in the creation of the company in Britain as the manager of 100% Koza Gold Enterprises, and on 24,03,2014, after the legal procedure and permission for the establishment of a company in Britain was completed, in order to ensure the capital needed to be enabled by the company to become active, 100 percent of the Koza Gold Enterprises are involved in the creation of the company. The decision of the board of directors of the transfer of 60 million pounds of capital has been made to Ltd. .3.2014 days and 2014/14. (EK-4) The decision of the Koza Gold Corporations is made to be made to the same day, 31,03.2014-day Board of Directors for all shareholders concerned with the transfer of company capital. (EC-5) If you must sum up Koza Gold Enterprises in a nutshell. The mining activities in Turkey were founded by Koza Ltd., with 100% of the Koza Gold Enterprises, with the company's long and medium-term goals, as a result of the fact that the investments are at a standstill. Koza Gold Enterprises are under the authority of the board of directors of the Union and the board of the KAP There is no case against the board's decisions, when the right to sue is within the scope of their provisions. Because it is clear that the sole purpose of investing abroad is to gain more profit from the company and therefore all its shareholders. The shareholders know that the shares of the Koza Gold Enterprises are the right and the right investments of the company managers. Time has profited and the shareholders have always gained.

KOZA LTD. CONTROL OF THE BUILDING OF THE LAND 24.03.2014

There is no question.

FROM THE BUILDING OF THE BUILDING AND THE AUDIENCE

All company is in the company's area, the company's out of the country.

THE CREATION OF KOZA LTD.

DECISION TAKEN.

Second base of the subsidiary, A.Ş. and KOZA LTD.

They'll be satisfied with their statement, A Groupary Resigned Pay

ETMİ, TTK and SPK are under the same agreement as the original contract of the Koza Gold Enterprises. (EK-6) The original contract is in place of Article 7 of the Executive Board, The company's main contract is in the constitution of the company. Therefore, we are presenting the main contract of the company's (EK-7) Koza Ltd. under the 100 per cent of the company's contract agreement. The A Group is made up of shareholders. These two main contracts will be seen easily compared to similar contracts and both of them are recognised by the A-group privileges. More importantly, the original contract does not have the right to take a share of the company under Article 3.2. The shareholders of Group A have no right to take a share of the company. The Stock Exchange Accounts, provided by the Official Register of England, are provided by Koza Ltd. We are also presenting the declaration (EK-8) in the Capital Statement, which is included in the declaration of the allocation of shares, in the statement of the Group A Stock Class, that the A Group shares do not vote on the general board; that the right to participate in a total of 1 pound, even if it is approved; that there is no self-inflicted property. The Group A share, as in the CORSE Gold Enterprises, is determined by the administration of Koza Ltd. . . . . the authority to determine management is not in the interests of shareholders A Group, and there is no obstacle to the Turkish Trade Law of 2006. Group A shares the authority of the shareholders. Likewise, the shareholders of Group A, owned by members of the Silk Family, including Hamdi Akin İpek and Jafer Tekin Silk, have the authority to manage the public Koza Gold Enterprises. The shareholders of the Group A have the same status of management and Group A have never changed. Its founder is known by all investors, especially the SEC, which is ruled by the Silk Family.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 The only goal in the management of the Public Open Koza Gold Enterprises is to control Group A shareholders and to protect the small investors. The only goal in the management of Koza Ltd. ▪ is to prevent the loss of shareholders of Koza Gold Enterprises under the company's management. The change is a justification for the sale of the shareholder in public companies. The shareholders and especially the small shareholders invest and buy shares within the framework of trust in company executives. Koza Silk Holding and their subsidiary companies are not public companies or public partnerships. The founder and the main shareholder is the owner of the Silk family and the owner of the Silk family and the owner of the Silk family. They have private commercial companies that control them. They have shareholders. They have access to legal rights, means and legal procedures. In this case, the SEC presidency cannot interfere with decisions made by the owners of the companies, the executives appointed by their owners and the laws of law. It results in violation of the right to engage and the right to private property.

KOZA LTD.'S BUILDING AND COZA LTD.

SECN PRODUCTION OF SPAIN SPASS OF SECNAPILE SPASS 21

We can't be tried for a win.

Koza Ltd. and Koza Gold Enterprises are two separate legal personalities, which are established in accordance with the laws of the law and maintain their activities in this framework. Koza Ltd., with a 100% share of the Koza Gold Enterprises, is part of the A.Ş., which is not a condition that the owners of the privileged share of Koza Ltd., the owner of Koza Goldstruins, are the owner of the A.Ş.H., as we have provided above. The Gold Enterprises Agency has been ruled by Hamdi Akin IPAK and Jafer Tekin Silk, a group-privileged shareholder from the foundation to the appointment date. There is no conflict between TTK and SPKn. There are two cases under the indictment:

The establishment of Koza Ltd. 1st overseas. 60 million pounds covered in corporate capital

It is described as a profit.

The facility of privileged shares for the administration of Koza Ltd Stronga 2 is a covert profit transfer

It is defined. These two cases are completely legal and legal. The allocation of capital from the entire ruling shareholder Koza Gold enterprises of the Koza Ltd (Kova) cannot be described as a covered gain. This description is legally adopted and explained.

There is no possible side to DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017. We need to explain by opening the two above cases below.

1) Establishing a Console Gold Enterprises Corporation abroad

There is no violation of any law. It is very clear that a company, even if it is public, is to form companies that are owned by it. The Capital Market Law and its legislation do not contain a regulation that prohibits it. On the contrary, it is clear that the decision to establish a company abroad cannot be made. The decision to establish a Koza Gold Company was made in accordance with the way in the Union of Public Affairs and the Public Government. It was announced on the Enlightenment platform. As we explained above, Koza Gold Enterprises operating in the mining sector decided to move their operation abroad to use the anti-cost teams and equipment that were thrown in the cocoon group and pay the wages of hundreds of employees, when they had to stop operating on the grounds of tardy permits within the country.

2) The Compromised Shares Facility for the Management of Koza Ltd, Containment Profits Transfer

The Koza Ltd., a public company, is not a public company. The Koza Gold Enterprises of the People, Ltd. The facility of privileged shares was not legally prohibited. The Koza Ltd. At Hamdi Akın IPDK and Jafer Tek were not allowed to operate. The Koza. There is no procedure hidden from partners, nor is there any action being established, with concessions established in Ltd., and statements made on the Public Enlightenment Platform.

1) Under the management of a company, directly and indirectly shareholders of the dominant shareholders

It's perfectly normal to be in charge.

2) Before the establishment of concessions, Hamdi Akın IPEK, who was already a member of the board,

Jafar Tekin, there is no legal reason for them to be responsible for the charge of covering a profit transfer with the allocation of two privileged shares that only give the IPEK to decide the management.

3) The SPK.m. 18, m. 23, where privileged shares can be created even in public partnerships.

The issue is clearly stated in m. 26, m. 28 and 48. It is clear that there is no real covert transfer of profits.

3) The obligation to explain the Covered Acquisition Transfer issue in this section is essential

The covert profit transfer is organised in the Capital Market Law.

DRFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 SPKn Article 21/1: ▪Incompatible with public partnerships and collective investment companies; their partnerships and their commitments directly or indirectly or indirectly related to the real or legal persons in terms of management, control or capital, incompatibility with their precedents, market regulations, in contrast with the principles of economic leadership and integrity, the price, price, or price or honesty of commercial life. It is forbidden to transfer profits by reducing profits or assets or by preventing increased assets by making transactions or transactions such as contracting or trading practices or producing transactions. When we examine the law text, it is said that the following elements are required to determine whether or not there is a covert profit transfer. The transfer of profits must be carried out in public partnership or on its partnership or on its partnership. The person who is transferred f. Profits should have a relationship in public partnership or the transaction should be related. The transfer of g. earnings is necessary. h. This must also be contrary to market regulations. i. The moral component of crime must be the intention of this crime. We have to state that not every transaction can be considered a covert profit transfer in terms of SEC.m.21. It is against the law to suggest that the SEC is the first requirement for the transmission of covered profits, if there is no profit, if there is no profit, then there is no gain. There is, but there is no violation of market regulations, so the SPK.m.21 cannot be applied.

4) The appointment of a manager cannot be considered a covert transfer of income.

The decision of the Capital Market Board has not discussed or assessed the existence of a covered profit transfer, but has not been based on the transfer of a covered profit. The only evidence shown above is the fact that the coca Ltd is the establishment of the board of directors of the Koza Ltd. The founder of the companies and especially the Koza Silk Holding, directly and indirectly the Koza Gold Enterprises. He already has a share in the judge. So he already has the power of vote and capital to appoint the board. And so, as in most companies, there is nothing more natural than having the shareholders with vote and capital power choose who they want or choose from the board. Besides, the anonymous companies are a kind of company based on the management of the majority of capital and voter, number 6102. Turk

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 According to the Trade Law, even non-partners who can be appointed as Governing Body can be appointed as executives. The Law allows the appointment of executives to be appointed to a company, as well as those who are not as common (TTK.m.359). And there is nothing more natural than being a manager. Again, the board of directors, contrary to what the Capital Market Board has stated, is not the owner of the company. The board is the only officer to manage the company, according to the executive or service contract. Otherwise, the election of the administration will not be assigned to the manager of the company's property.

Fourth time, no more wins to the IPEKLE AND CAFER IPEK

MY ACTIVITY WAS NOT DONE.

We have stated that there is absolutely no mention of a covert profit transfer to be mentioned in the short term SEC.m.21 above; otherwise, there is no mention of a covered profit transfer. The Capital Market Board makes a false assessment when deciding the existence of a covered profit transfer. The Koza Ltd.'s accounts in England: 1-BBBA London subsidiary GBP: 0001056027, USD account: 0001056035. Both accounts in the Guarantee Bank are in BBVA, which is in the BBVA. 2-Isbank London subsidiary GBP account: 40106001, USD account number 401060-002; 3-Goldman Sachs investment account. Koza Ltd. . .its accounts in the Guaranteed Luxemburg branch: (i) 492/9097799 (GBP); (iii) 492/9186563 (GBP); (iii) 492/9187855 (GBP); (iv) 492/968 (B98994;B99099) (B990990) 492/D) * 492/99599 (USD) * LBP) ===== == == == == == =================================== All bank accounts and documents were given to the SPK by the Koza Gold Company, the A.S., by 03,02,2016 days and by the SEC, with the number 16-110.

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 The Koza Ltd ., and SPK , are not available to the company account, except for the bank accounts reported to them. We are re-representing the company's bank accounts and accounts of the accounts of the UK banks and the accounts in Luxemburg. (EK-10) Goldman Sachs' investment account will be examined, and the company's initial capital, worth 60,000,000 GBP, was transferred from the Koza Gold Enterprises account to the U.S. on 31 March 2014, to the account account account account account account account of the Koza Ltd. 04 April, when the BBVA London branch was examined, 00010106027 (3,000,000 GBP). On May 2014 and May 13, 2014, the initial capital of Koza Ltd . The Guarantee Bank was transferred to the long-term accounts at Luxemburg branch. As the collection of the account movements is clearly shown, Hamdi Akin has no money transferred to IPEK (or to Jafer Tek. While there is no mention of the overlaying of the account movements. The balance sheets (EK-11) are also presented (EK-11) balance sheet and Financial Tables. Since there is no reduction in the company capital, there is no legal way to talk about profit transfer. The transfer of earnings for the existence of the covert profit transfer is not possible to count the transfer of the money to a company, the cost of 60 million GBP companies.

5th COUNDEL OF GOLD INTERVIEW 03.02.2016 DAYS, 16-110 DAYS

WRITER IN SECURITY OF THE SECTIONS AND THE CELEBRATES TO SECTIONS, EARLIER

THE ACTION OF ACCIDENTS THAT MY ACCIDENT IS NOT ACCEPTED

THE PIECE OF THE SERMATION IS ACTUALLY A CRIME

It is necessary to find and to declare it unregistered.

In regard to the allegations, the SEC requested all information and documents regarding Koza Ltd., all documents and documents requested by Koza Ltd., from the Koza Gold Company. Their business has been handed over to the SEC on the number of days 03.02.2016 days, 16-110. (EK-12, Koza Gold Enterprises A.Ş., written to Koza Ltd., and written to Koza Ltd., etc.), as the article and the account of the EPA's Koza Gold Operations, which is required by the SEC, is owned by Koza Ltd. Shti. The balance sheet and income tables, the bank statements of Koza Ltd . All documents and weavings of the bank have been delivered to the SEC.

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, Hamdi Akın sees that IPEK and client Jafer Tekin IPEK have not been transferred a penny from their accounts, Koza Ltd. Şti. Yet, from the board's decisions, Koza Ltd. Shti. ., on the same day, long before the appointment of the trustees, the company was established entirely on the authority of the board of the board, in accordance with the law; and from the same day, the capital transfer of capital to the company was established on the same day. It is announced that shares of Group A were established on 11,09,2015 prior to the appointment date; that the Koza Ltd. board had the authority to build a privileged share of A group and that it was based on TTK provisions and the basic contract; that there was no reduction in Koza Ltd.'s property; that Koza Ltd. ▪'s project and partnership activities were ongoing; that the SPK is very well known. Despite the fact that SEC has charged my clients with misappropriation and abuse of trust and has dropped the assets of the Koza Gold Company, it is completely unrealistic, unfair and against the law. The SEC report on the profits and profits of members of the B. Board is 24.02.2016 History and XXI-17-1, XXVI-12/9-1, audit report on the SPK. The report, which was written, and the report, which claimed that the amount of the amount of the share of the share of the Koza Gold company paid to the board members from 2010 to 1515, was far above the precedents, which was damaged by the company, was passed to the prosecutor for processing under Article 47/1/A-6 of Law (the article) 21, 110/c and TK m. 155. None of the actions mentioned are illegal and criminal.

THE SUN SPARE OF THE SUN OF THE SENTIAL PRODUCTION OF 2010-2015

THE MEMORY of the State is fully legal.

A. A. AGENTS FOR THE PRODUCTION OF PLEASURE GROUP

THE LAW OF THE SALVATION OF THE LOAN:

1-Turkish Transaction Law

The second joke of the TK Article .339, titled "Esas Contract ," was decided that the interests of the founders, board members and others to be made out of the profits of the company must be written into the company's principal contract. Again, on Article 394 of the TTK, the right to peace, salary, bonus, and bonus, or decision of the general board is determined to be the amount of the right to be signed into the company's principal contract. The 511th article is also intended to pay a share of the annual profits. The winnings share for members of the executive board are made by specific distinctions for clear profits and only legal backups.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is the decision to be issued after the higher share of the capital paid to the owners of the original contract or after the higher share of the original contract is distributed. The main contract of the Koza Gold Enterprises, A.Ş., shows that the common board and the interests of the board members of the board are being arranged under the regulation of the law. Article 360, titled representing groups on the board of directors, is: (o) The original contract shall be given the right to represent the shareholders and the board of directors, who have a certain share group, with specific share groups, with specific property and qualities. As the original contract stipulates, the original contract may also be granted the right to propose candidates for the board membership. ... ... (2) According to this clause, the right to be represented on the board is privileged. ■ Under this provision, the share of the Koza Gold Enterprises is only privileged by the election of the board members of the board of the board, and there is no profit margin.

2-PEOPLE OF THE POLICY

Article 19 of the Capital Market Law 6362 , entitled the distribution of profit and free share: , Open partnerships distribute their profits in accordance with the profit distribution policies and relevant legislation provisions set by the general board. Partners may set different bases in some. (2) The decision to separate the profits for the reserve coins and the original contract, unless the shareholders are separated, to transfer profits to the intifa bond holders, board members and partners, cannot be given a share of the profits unless the agreed profit is paid, as the agreed profit share can not be made for them. The third and fourth jokes of Article 5 of the article , titled "Results of Shares" (Winning Market Board) are as follows: (It is as follows: l) as long as the profit share of the original contract or profit distribution policy is not divided by the subcontractors of TTK.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 to be released, the following year to profit transfers and intifa owners, the board members, the partners and the people who are not entitled to share the profits, cannot be distributed a share of the profits unless the shareholders are paid in cash. The joke is that the provisions are sealed. (4) The sentence of partnership is mandatory for the owners of the private shareholders, the intifa owners, the board members, the partners and those who are not entitled to the shareholders is required. Despite the fact that the original agreement is incumbent on the distribution of profit shares to those in question, there is no percentage of interest in the interest of the share of the shareholders. The profit share to be distributed cannot be passed to the owners in all cases except those due to the concessions. Before the notice, which found the practice of taking effect on 2301.2014, the SEC must also stress that there is no notice of the profit share distribution in public companies. Therefore, even the 1/4-period reduction is not available with the SEC declaration of the Payi of the SPK (SEC) with the 23.01.2014 report. He's found the practice.

B. COZAIN GOLDING POLITIES

As it is clear from the relevant legislation provisions above, the interests of the Koza Gold Enterprises, which are given to members of the board of the Council of the European Union of the Union, as well as to the Common Law of Turkish Trade, the Private Law of Capital Markets, and the most specific regulation of the company, the Kahar Paya Teblik, as well as the Constitution of the Tax Law, are in line with the company's constitution. The company's main contract and the general board decisions that reflect the will of its shareholders and the assets that the company has, given its turn and profitability, are also created in line with market regulations, so it is fundamental and ineffective to claim that the distribution of profits that are legal in each understanding is unfair and a destructive savings. In 15/c of the A.Ş. principal agreement, the General Assembly has the right to decide whether the share of the profits is to be distributed to officers, trustees and workers, foundations and institutions of various purposes. The Court has authorized the general board to distribute profits to members of the board. (Koza Gold Enterprises A.Ş.) The general board meetings of the European Union are held by the operation and pre-proclaimed process. The profit distribution rates, including the accession to the board, are decided on the general board, then released publicly, and the subject also included in financial tables is announced on the company website.

DRFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 The profits distributed to the Koza Gold Management Board range from 2% to 4% after taxes are paid. The distributions are below the 1/4th limit specified in legislation. For example, 3 million of the remaining 100 million net profits are distributed as a profit to the board of directors. The profit distribution policy, which is available in its main contract and published on its official website, is: ▪ Our company aims to grow primarily in existing production sites and business facilities, to invest strategicly in new gold fields and to grow all these investments primarily from production locations, and to focus on the search areas within its existing search licenses. Our company aims to meet the cash entry it has provided. In the context of strategic goals, growth trends, investment policies, profit and cash, the provisions of Turkish Trade Law, the Stock Market Law, the Tax Market, and the amount of profits for the profit distribution of our original contract, mainly the minimum profit distribution rate set by the Capital Market Board, the amount of cash and/or the amount of free stocks. The profit share, all of which can be in cash or all of it, can also be determined as a non-priced share. It is possible to get a decision to distribute profits above the minimum profit distribution rate and to be submitted to the General Assembly's approval. If paid, the payment will be provided during the period of the period of payment specified in the legislation. According to the financial reports drawn by International Financial Reporting Standards (UFRS) in the annual activities of the company, the net term is: ▪ If your wife is below $400m euros, the net distribution of the current term may be between 1.2 percent of the profit, ▪ 401m euros and 450m euros, if the netable period is between the current income's income is between . If 3% of net distributable profits are above ▪ 500 million euros, the distribution of the net-trial profits to members of the A-group board will be recommended to the general board, as part of the company performs the net-trial profit, if it is above ▪500m TL.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 The profit distribution of the entity's framework of the Kar distribution policy was as follows:

–

TO THE DECISIONS

GIVEN THE VERGI

THE CONTROL CONTROL

–

IMPLAIN THEIR MEMORY

NAR NECTY SQUARE

–

–

2009 342.381.493 183.362.861 146.819.752 0 27,500.000 2010 4772.074.894 288,323,226.265.2 0 245,545,514.827 2011 805,799.5,549.4444444-4454 94,834,4452 1.043,445,442,4454,4454,438,3,3,3,334,3 0 22,5454,3,3,3,020202020202020202020202020,5454454,5 44544544544544544454544545.4545454,4.4.4.4454545454545454.

TOPLA 5.310.661.11

3.214.066.061 2,738.825.448 102.663.261 714.265 M3, to sum up the share of the profits distributed from the snow (jestions) due to their duties, is under the same measure as the 1/4 € limit in the legislation. Due to this distribution of profits in accordance with the legislation and notifications, it is not possible to be conducted by the board members of the board, such as the profit being in accordance with the precedents of . The distributions show that the 1/4 border is being observed in the notification, that the SEC is not valid, without further further investigation. Although it is not foreseeable under practical legal legislation, it is considered that there may be a precedent research for a moment, proportionally speaking to members of the company's active size and profitability, the members of the board representing Group A, although it is considered to be possible to be conducted in the framework of practical legal legislation. The amount of profit distributed will be seen at a very normal level. The share of the share of the share of the cocoon gold enterprises in the A.Ş. is determined by the distribution of the Turkish Trade Law, Capital Market legislation, tax legislation and the majority decision in accordance with the company's original contract and the distribution of profits has been made by the board members of the board who have not even signed the following general board decisions. It is clear that the powers to determine the distribution process cannot be subject to legislation, so the individual responsibility of the board members cannot be addressed.

C., today I'm gonna pay for my management.

GENEL IN THE REVOLUTION OF JESTION

THE DEVIL OF THEIR DECISIONS

Unopened, also directed by the IBRA every year.

They are the things that are being used.

Article 445 of the TTK article has been decided that they can file a mistrial in the Asliye Trade Court, where the company center is located in three months against the provisions of specific persons and boards, law or fundamental contract laws and in particular, against the rules of integrity. I was the one and the second joke that the Commission's decision to remove the procedures under the first joke on public partnerships, concessions or the current privileges to be covered or changed the subject is not exactly the same as the pre-process situation in the 30 days of the date of the board's decision on the process. The decision is made that he can file a fine and sue the general board for the cancellation of the general board decisions of Law 6102. The decision has been made in general board meetings which allow the participation of shareholders in the time, time and agenda, which will be the share of the profits to be distributed to members of the board. The Ministry representative (the ministry commissioner) has attended their meetings. No trial has been filed against the decisions taken in general councils until now. The decisions made by the general council, as stated in Article 423 of the Turkish Trade Law, are also binding on the owners of the party's share of the vote or the negative voters. The board of directors, representing its owners, agreed to hand out a profit share by voting, most importantly, without filing a lawsuit against the general council meetings where these decisions were made, so it is not a legal claim to the company and its owners, while the decisions were taken in accordance with the procedure. No lawsuit has been filed against the dissolution of the general board decisions of Koza Gold Enterprises (CAST) until today. In short, no criminal charges have been filed against the decisions taken in general by the general boards from 2010 to 2015, which have been announced publicly, published on the company website, including the SPK. Another issue of the most important issue has been filed against them. The board members are declared every year. The second joke of Article 558 of TTK is that the company's executive board has decided to accept responsibility for the declaration of responsibility, regarding the financial events that are expressed within the Hebrew framework, the company's positive vote for the Hebrew and the public.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 removes the right of the shareholders who have taken the decision on the decision. The other shareholders' rights will be dropped by six months after the date of the trial. The decision is made to the board of directors each year from 2010.

D. SPKIN'S REPLAYING REPORTS

No, no, no, no, no.

Although the Council of Finance has been distributed to members of the board since 2010, the share of the share of the profits distributed to members of the board has been covered by the SEC, as a result, it has already been studied by the SEC in 2012, as well as by Koza Gold, as well as by the Council of Directors. It has been made public in relation to the SEC and has not been required to perform any procedures or sanctions.

E. 1/4 is the reason for the illegal infraction

THE UNIVERSE OF THE ARRANGEMENT IS NOT TO BE CONTROL, WHAT IS THE SPK

THE EMPLOYEE IN THE SECTION IS UNIVERSE.

The profit share of the profits to be distributed to these people is not a fourth of the profits to be distributed to those who are given the rights, except for those who are made of privilege. This is the law. This is the limit. Therefore, it is not legally possible to enter the precedent review. 2014. Although the law has no place in the law, the law is highly wrong. In the issue of the distribution of a profit share to members of the board, TTK, SPK, SEC, SEC Abscess and the same legislation, αemalalFORms. The only criteria in SPKn are the Kâr Payi Teblik (e., a four-point ratio of damage and irregularity in which there is no claim to be any situation in which a proportion of a four is not affected. It is not available. The calculations table of the indictment, on pages 252 and 253 of the indictment, have not been specified which of the precedents used by the Capital Market Board. This limits the right to defence, because claims must be specific, concrete and objectionable. But the issue is undisputed fact that when the companies mentioned as precedents are taken from Turkey, they are taken from these companies. The cocoon of none of their profit

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 The Golden Enterprises of the Koza Gold Company will be seen as uncompatible with the A.Ş. because the company in Turkey has grown 150 percent since its establishment. The profit margin is very high. There is no other firm in Turkey that has 100 percent Turkish mass and has turned 60 percent of its ciro into land. If it is intended to be entered into a project, it should not be looked at the companies in Turkey. Examples worldwide like Newmont, Anglo-Gold, Agnico-eagle, Alamos Gold, which are similar in many ways to the work of gold and profitability. Looking at gold mining companies like this, the benefits predicted for board members will be far higher. If there were companies in Turkey, the turnover would be at the Koza Gold level. However, the profitability of these companies is much lower than the Koza Gold. The turnover rate of company profitability in Turkey is essentially no example in the Chrysanum. In fact, the ▪Empire Review of the title on page 251 of the indictment (1) was conducted in the same example study of the price paid to the COSA gold managers. The SEC also expressed that there is no company that is considered to be a precedent for the sector.

EMPLOYEE IN THE SECT OF THE SEC

If it is, it is the first place to enter.

THE STUDENT OF THE STUDY HEAD IS KNOWN (1)

THE ACTIVITY OF COMPANY AND BRUT SALT KRITERS

THE COMPANY OF THE COMPANY THAT IS ACTUALLY ACTUALLY ACTUALLY ACTIVE WITH THEIR SIDE

It's important that he find it.

WHEN THE CONTACTS ARE BUILT, THE FIRST YEAR OF 2011 AND 2015

We've got three million dollars to go back to the ward.

He did.

High.

The amount of 40 million dollars was raised to three million dollars;

ONLY A FEW YEARS OF MANAGED LIFE IS A CONTINUE

Two, we're out of business, close to start

THE ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE MANIFIRE MANIVER

4,500,000 onsa is up, and we're close to the start of the next round.

The mine that was destroyed was 11.500,000,000, and it was high.

THE SOLDIER'S WORKING, FROM THE YEAR OF THE SECE, TO THIS DAY IN THE COMPETE

WORKING, SPARE CONTROL 60 percent OF THE CIROS

You've been brought back into the world.

It's a company.

A company is required in the nationalities.

F. EVIL ACCIDENT ACCEPTS ACCEPTABLE, APPRECIATED

The illegal UNSES OF ACCEPTION OF WINNING ARE NOT ACCEPTED.

The actions alleged by the Capital Market Board do not constitute the indirect transfer of the covered gains defined by Articles 21 and 110 of the Capital Market Law. The following is that public partnerships and their joint and related partnerships with collective investors are real or indirectly related to management, control or capital. By reducing their profits or assets by reducing their profits or by reducing their assets by reducing their profits or assets by doing transactions such as trade practices or trade practices or trade practices or trade practices, contrary to market regulations, economic principles of clarity and honesty. When we examine the text of the Law, it is seen that it is essential to find the following elements to determine the existence of the covered profit transfer. The transfer of the j. Profit should be carried out in public partnership or on its partnership or on its joint or on its joint partnership. The person who has been transferred k. profits should have a relationship in public partnership or a related transaction. There should be a contract containing different prices, price, price, price or conditions in violation of the principles of market policy, and honesty of commercial life. In order to have a covered profit transfer in this framework, there must be money transfers that are invisible and inadvertent or misleading in the financial tables. The decision of the decision, no doubt, has eliminated the possibility of a secret agreement. The matter declared cannot be mentioned in the annual reports of activity and financial tables, which was confirmed to KAP, reported to the company's website, published in the Trade Register Journal, and cannot be mentioned as a cover, and the issues declared cannot be mentioned, and the issues notable, are not covered, On the contrary, it is in the form of a very clear and transparent statement that the company is run. As presented above, it is legal and possible under the TTK, SEC and SEC Snow Payi Teblik. The original contract also provides a ruling on the distribution of profits to board members.

DRFT V.5 - The Dicember 8, when the board of the 2017 council is distributed to its members, it is clear that the legal framework is being carried out and the legal border is not definitely breached. As the statement states have shown above, the assessment, assessment and accusations are being made by the Koza Silk Group. The SEC report on donations made by the SEC on 24/02/2016 dates and xxi-17/17-1, xxvi-12/9-1, the SPK report, which has been reported that the Koza Silk Group companies have reportedly been severely damaged by the example of donations to Silk University and Koza Silk Education Foundation, which have been given to the Koza Group companies, in order to reduce their assets by the way of a large amount of donations. The report is not illegal, biased, and unjust, but it is not illegal to act in accordance with the Article 47/1/A-6 of the Law.

01.01.2009.30.09.2015 ACCENT KOZA GRUBU

THE CONTACT OF THE CIRCLE'S BUILDING

Sleep.

THE LAW OF THE CLUBS IN THE A.H.A.

THE LEGAL OF THE FIRST SERMAGE

The fifth joke of Article 19 of the Capital Market Law , entitled "Sharking for the share and the free share" , states: . . . . the provision must be passed on by public partnerships or by the principal agreement to be given a share of the profits to those who have a share. He is authorized to bring the amount of limit. The contributions made during the financial year by the partnerships are added to the distributable profit.

2nd CIRCLE ACTION

Article 6 of the Qar Payment Declaration No. II-19.1 published in the Official Gazette No. 23/01/2014 and 28891 is as follows:

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 .1) The original contract requires that the grant be passed by the partners be judged by the original agreement. The limit of the grant is determined by the general council if the original contract is not specified. The board is authorized to raise the limit to the donation. The contributions made during the time of the account are added to the accountable profitable matrix. (2) This clause is added to the accountable profit matrix. (2) The grant and payment must be submitted to the public under the provision of the Council's regulations for the public declaration of special circumstances and to the information of partners in the common general board.

B. KOLDING PEOPLE IN THE UNIVERSE

ESASES:

The original contract of the Koza Gold Enterprises was provided with the following provision for donations in accordance with the legislation of the above: ▪ The setting of the upper limit of the donations by the general council, the non-payment of the grants beyond this limit, the addition of the donations to the dismantling snow mat, the failure of donations to the Capital Market Act and the appropriate legislation, The department of the mer Åli legislation, the general budget, the joint budget, the municipal private administration, the municipalities and villages, the Foundations, which have been granted tax exemption from the Council of Ministers, the associations deemed useful to public interests, scientific research, development activities, The 15th article of the original contract, however, states that the company must be paid by company's corporate or disposable amount of income, which is determined at the end of the operation of the company, with the general costs of the company, with the company's or with the necessary amount of corporate income. The remaining period of profits, which remain after the mandatory taxes have been dropped and the annual balance sheet, are subject to the following following following damage of the past year: The General Law Backup Ang: a) 51% is divided into the legal reserve. First Temettu b) From the remaining, if available, to the amount of money added to the annual donation amount, the Turkish Trade Law and Capital Market, respectively. The first commandment is separated according to its order.

The DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 Under the Council of Koza, under Article 15/c of the main contract of the Council of the Council of Ministers, the Board of Directors and the staff and the workers have the right to decide whether to distribute profits to the members of the board, to the foundations and to the people and institutions of the same quality. The original contract for the Gold Enterprises is included in the E.K.P. (EK1). The first time, the Golden Koza University of 2003.2011, is the first time in the history of the Republic of the Republic, the University of Gold, the Republic of the Republic of the United States, the Republic of Turkey, the Republic of Turkey, the Republic of Turkey, the United Kingdom of Turkey, and the United Kingdom of Turkey. The decision to grant was made by the decision on the decision of the Executive Board (EK-2, b); the regular general committee of both companies in 2011 presented the donations to the information of the general board. (The General Assembly's Convention for 2011) The Statement of the Court of Justice and the Court of Justice shall be carried out in accordance with the Article 7 decree. There is no case against the General Assembly decisions. Again, from public groups companies, Silk Natural Energy Resources Research and Productions Agency.Ş and Koza Anadolu Metal Mining Management Management Management Corporations can be donated in the main contracts of the European Union. The grants made by these two companies are in small amounts. Since the University of Silk was founded in 2011, the university has started donating since this year. If the donations made before this year are made, as part of social responsibility projects, the blame of the party and the criminal complaint are excluded from the scope of the criminal complaint. The indictment therefore does not reflect the fact that the alleged donation to the parties related without provisions, as the SEC claims, is made to be made to institutions. As we speak, the legislation and the company's original contract is added to the financial year's financial aid, which is distributed profitable by the shareholders in companies due to donations. There is absolutely no such thing as a reduction in profits, which is clearly not possible, since the company agreed to grant the grant by the general board, and the shareholders agreed to grant these donations, so it is clear that they were being harmed beyond their will due to the grants made according to the rules of the general board. The donation amounts, conducted by three public companies within the holding company, have been shown below:

DRAFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 Silk Natural Energy A.Ş. Net Period Tax Period A.C. Profits A. Profits Actual Total Payment 2009 52,912,999 33,313,247 614.168.994 0 2010 101,181,515 52,049,365,645,245,404 0 2011 185,0185,249,404 94,456,920,958 2,000,000 2012 239,174,242,242,24 2,242,242,0,042,042,042,0451,0401,0.1,0404,0404,0404,0404,094,094,020,020,020,220,278,278,0.0.0. 0.0.0.0.0.042.042.042.0.0.042.042.042.0.0.0424040404040.0.0.0.04040.040.04040404040014014014014 0. 0.0.0.0.0.0.0.0 26.117,000 3,006,448,000 0 Koza Anadolu Metal A.Ş. Net Period Period Period Profits Profit Profits Actual Savings Bill .285,006 2009 81,479,525 62,068,084 59 0 2010 143,404,687 95,218,118,059 0 2011 264,118,863 173,979,851 1.574,888 1.5050,73,3,765,265,265,245,245, 143,145,1418,8,077,145,145,145,1,145,1,0,078,145,078,078,145,0,0.0.0.0.0.0. 45,906,000 2.969.372,000 O Koza Gold Enterprises A.Ş. Net Period Actual Donated Active/Civil Tax Time Agreement rate 2009 183,362.861 146,819,752 335,477,553,020 0.3 2010 2888,23,026 235,555,563,545,621 1.6,626,374 0.374 0.374.374

DRFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 2011 559,645,000, 460,494,000, 1.062,654, 20,078,693, 9 2012, 782,782, 64,447, 1.568,732,000, 1.918,822 0.9 2013 522,3,973,000 1.853,270.000 29,928, 1.6,557,624, 4,445,4,4,1456,4,4456,4,4456,4,4,4456,4,4,445,4,445,4,4454,4,4,445,4454,4454,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,44 5,4,4,4454,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,445,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4454454,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,44,4,4,4,4,4 ,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,44444,4,4,4,4,4,4,4444,4,4444444,4,4,4,44444444444,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4, 4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,44,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4,4, It will be seen as low. To sum up, the grants in the Koza Altın Å are provided with the general board decisions and donations each year in accordance with the capital market legislation, tax legislation and the company's original contract. The company's general board meeting has been presented with a separate agenda clause each year and the upper border for the next year has been approved and accepted by the general council. The donations made within the general council have been also submitted to information. The donations were made within legal limits, the notification obligations to the SPK and the KAP are observed. The amount of donations made by the entity, given the proportional size and profitability of the board members, are considered to be perfectly normal. The donor is the direct company and the decision not to make a donation or to be made. However, there is no legal charge against the board members of the board, and not only members of the Silk Family. The entire donation by public Koza Group companies and their joint partnership was made to İpek University. As established in Article 15 of the Foundation Institutes of Higher Education (Secretary Institutes), the foundation universities are a person of public policy. Foundation universities are governed by the laws, regulations and regulations that are directly subject to state universities. As part of social responsibility, other institutions or organisations have been donated to other institutions or institutions other than universities, and this is a common practice. The foundation is envisioned by the state in the Higher Education Institutions' Rules, and many other legal regulations, for example, in Article 29 of the Foundation Institute of Higher Education regulations, ▪ The non-movable property of the Foundation higher education institutions and other forms is registered for the corporate personalities of the institution of the foundation. education and research facilities established by the institutes of higher education, faculty housing, DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 The Council of Ministers' decision to establish student dorms, social and cultural facilities and the property and facilities owned by public corporate persons may be assigned to the Treasury or its subsidiaries. The decree is issued. The government's support for the foundation universities has not been properly established. The A.Ş. is one of the founders of the University of Silk, so it is only natural that he would donate to the university where he founded a company. All the foundations that operate in Turkey are in the same situation.

The people at Koza's Hounding Station are in open arms

WITH THE BLOOD OF THE MEDICINE PRODUCTION

THE BUILDING CAMU RELICULOUS PERSON IS BUILDING IN THE UNIVERSE

There's no way there's a connection.

It's not to be found.

The assessments of the SEC's allegations in the indictment show that donations to the Ministry of National Education were presented as an unrelated institution, and that these donations to the university would not be considered, and that the statement of the grants to the university as a criminal element is a highly flawed assessment. The relationship between public partnerships and university is a relationship only related to control, and any relationship to any university is a relationship to the audit. The relationship of interest is absolutely out of the question. The founders of the Koza-Ipek Health Education Services Foundation are three corporate representatives, along with family members, representing donor companies. The same is the case with the Foundation Trust Trust Trust Truster, Foundation Management and Foundation Control agencies. This is the case where donors are represented by the management and control of the use of donations in a manner that is appropriate for the purpose. It is a key measure to provide. The expenditures of such donations to İpek University are subject directly to the administration of the Ministry of Finance and Foundations. As such, all institutional audits conducted from the foundation of the university have been determined to be appropriate and the relevant authorities report on this. There is no financial benefit for company partners or related parties. The donations to İpek University were made to a private institution. The government's incentives are covered by 100% education. There are foundations in Turkey. There are many foundations in Turkey. They are large by the companies of the founding foundation. It is a fact that these universities are able to maintain quality and standard levels with support, and that data on these universities can be obtained from the CENTURY when requested.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 There are many public companies in our country that have been donating to the university of the foundation every year, although they have not been founded or founded for years. An understanding, such as the SEC has filed a criminal complaint against members of these companies as it has done with my clients will also eliminate qualified higher education opportunities. As it is clear from its provisions, donations made by public partnerships need to be made, as well as the Capital Market Law, as well as the Tax Act, according to the company's constitution, the company's main contract and the general board decisions that reflect the will of the company's shareholders and the assets, the assets that the company has, the turnover and the profitability of the company, are in view of the system's decisions. The market regulations are also set in line with the following. In this case, it is not legally possible to claim that these contributions in each case are a subject of any crime. General board meetings of public companies are held by the legal process and by the pre-proclaimed. The top limits of the donations and the donations made the previous year have been made since 2009. The boards are being reached, then publicised, and this issue, also included in financial tables, is also announced on the company website.

C. General who has been held for today

THEIR DECISION WAS NOT OPENED TO THE FRESH OF THEIR DECISIONS,

ALSO ACTIVITY PRODUCTIONS ARE ACTUALLY ACTUALLY ACTIVATED EVERY YEAR.

Article 445 of the TTK article has been decided that they can file a mistrial in the Asliye Trade Court, where the company center is located in the three months since the decision date against the provisions of specific persons and boards, law or fundamental contract laws and especially the rules of integrity. I was the one and the second joke that the Commission's decision to remove the procedures under the first joke on public partnerships, concessions or the current privileges to be covered or changed the subject is not exactly the same as the pre-process situation in the 30 days of the date of the board's decision on the process. The decision is made that he can file a fine and sue the general body for the cancellation of the general board decisions of Law 6102. The decision is made in general board meetings which allow the participation of shareholders in the general board meetings, which have been declared in accordance with the nature of the amount and the amount of donations to be made, in accordance with the time and agenda. (Deputy Commissioner)

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 has been attended. No trial has been filed against these decisions taken in general councils until now. The decisions made by the general council, as stated in Article 423 of the Turkish Trade Law, are also binding on the members of the vote that are not present or negatively voting. He has not even had any objections at the meeting, and most importantly, he has not filed any lawsuits against the general council meetings where these decisions have been made, so while they have consent to those decisions, it is not legally admissible to claim that this company and its shareholders have been harmed. The Capital Market Board has also been established so far as to date. There has been no lawsuits filed against the cancellation of the general board's decisions. In short, no cases have been filed against the decisions taken in general boards from 2009 to 2015, which have been publicised, published on the company website, including the SEC. Another matter of extreme importance is that there are no cases filed against the members of the board of the board of directors each year. The second statement of Article 558 of TTK will remove the right of the case of those who have voted in favour of the company and knowingly supported the decision of the other owners of the case, after six months, the decision of the company's decision on responsibility is issued. From 2009, the board of directors each year was decided to submit to the statement of the board members, and thus the responsibility of the board members was eliminated. In short, the shareholders agreed to donate to the annual general board meetings, and at the end of the term, the same shareholders were able to submit to the board members of the board, and by the way, they were able to submit the members of the board of the board. They have freed responsibility from the responsibility. In other words, it is not likely to be claimed that consent was first approved, and then the ibra was present, that the owners and company were harmed. The law is the law and the violation of the issues that constitute the decisions of the general council, as long as the period of the lawsuits for the SEC is past, is long overdue.

D. SPKIN'S ATTACK OF ACTIONS AND CRIMINALS

The public law is the law of the law.

The Koza Holdings have been donating by public partnerships, especially the Koza Gold, for years. In accordance with the legislation we have stated above, there is no violation of the grants and the donations. However, for some reason, this is the Capital Market Board until today, this is the case.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017, which is not a problem; today he filed a criminal complaint.

CIRCLES IN THE E. SEC SKK SK SK

It's not to be known.

First, the criteria for setting precedents are unclear. If an objective outcome is wanted, the interest, based on the equity and distribution of profit and the value of the stock, should be set by the SEC based on what criteria are set as precedents, the interest used in determining the values of the amount today, and also according to the price performance of the stock. The type and rates are not known and are not understood. The allegations must be open and affordable to judicial control. The objective needs to be based on objective grounds. It is possible to make precedent assessments based on very different criteria such as Ciro, net profit, distributed temetti ratio, growth rates, active profitability and so on. But it is possible that everyone can make a precedent assessment in their own way. If the assessment is not based on objective grounds, an illegitimate conclusion is inevitable. As a result, the sum of donations made during the period of the SEC, which is considered by the alleged firms (the article page 256) is used to add up their contributions (the cumulative contribution/commulative activity) to the total of their assets (the total of the current income of the current period) and the total (the annual profit of the current period). It is not clear, therefore, what criteria are the precedent criteria. The entire contribution of public partnerships within the Koza Silk Holdings was made by Koza Gold Enterprises. Although the Census Market Board of Capital Markets is not known by our side at this time, the precedents are not known by any of these companies when they are taken from Turkey. The Koza Gold Enterprises will be seen as uncompatible with the A.Ş., which is the case that the companies in Turkey should not only be looked at, but in many ways, in many ways, similar to the Koza Gold and the profitability of Newmont, Anglo-Gold, Agnico-eagle, Alamos Gold, such as these, the gold mine companies, should be looked at at at at the world-wide examples of donations at a much higher rate. It will be seen that it can be determined. The firms, which are set as precedents in Turkey, would have a share of the turnover at the Koza Gold level. However, the profitability of these companies is much lower than the gold in Koza. The growth and profitability of the cocoon Gold, the processing or the market, has achieved nothing compared to other companies. No.

THE ACTIVITY OF THE ATTENTIONS

TO SEE THE EMPTY OF THE NEIGHBORITY

TO BE TOLD FROM THE HIGH, MORE HIGH

THE EVIL SIDE WITH THE COOL IN THE MICTARS

The companies that have been found must be found.

WHEN THE REPLICATION IS CONCERNED, THE FIRST YEAR OF 2011 AND 2015

We're close to three million dollars in the back of the island.

He's been there.

High.

The amount of 40 million dollars was raised to three million dollars;

ONLY A FEW YEARS OF MANAGED LIFE IS A CONTINUE

Two, we're out of business, close to start

The gold has been created by the 150.000 Mens

4,500,000 onsa is up, and we're close to the start of the next round.

The mine that was destroyed was 11.500,000,000, and it was high.

THE SOLDIER'S WORKING, FROM THE YEAR OF THE SECE, TO THIS DAY IN THE COMPETE

WORKING, SPARE CONTROL 60 percent OF THE CIROS

You've been brought back into the world.

It's a company.

THE CENTER OF THE SECH IS TO PRODUCT A COMPANY.

YANI IST

This administration is the last time I'm wrong.

The market value of the company within the Koza Silk Holdings has grown about 150 times since 2005. From 2005 until the shift to companies has been made, or rather, forward-project projects have increased rapidly. Growth and profitability have increased, and three companies have been replaced by tax holders each year. It has distributed a regular profit share from the beginning. As we have expressed in future times, the amount of donations is added to the distributable profit matrix. The average is around 2% of the active sum of Koza Gold.

THE LAST SPECIAL PERSONALITY OF THE CIRCLE CIRCLE CREAMS

THE CONTINUES OF YOUR DETECTIVE WORKS ARE APPRECIATE TO THE EMPLOYES

They don't make decisions when they're not.

You're not always qualified to learn about things.

They will not know the secrets of the companies.

They don't need to learn.

All of them are considered to be illegal by the state of public and the community.

They'll be fine.

F. EVIL ACCIDENTIAL ACCIDENT OF ACCIDENTIAL ATTENTION IS A MESNETS.

The legal elements of the covert profit transfer defined in Article 21 of the Capital Market Law are very clear.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 The Capital Market Law is 21/I: ▪ Open partnerships and collective investment companies and their partnerships; management, control or capital directly or indirectly, in line with the real or legal people they are in contact with, market conditions, the principles of economic and honesty of commercial life. By reducing their profits or assets or preventing their profits or assets from increasing by doing such transactions as different prices, prices, price or conditions. When we examine the text of the law alone, we can decide whether to transfer the following elements to determine the existence of a covered profit transfer, or to produce transactions. The transaction must be found. A. Profit transfer must be carried out in public partnership or on its partnership or on its partnership. B. Acquisition transfer must be associated with public partnership or the transaction should be related to the transaction. c. a trade operation must be involved. A contract must be found. Money transfers that are invisible and appear in financial tables and in a non-revealing or misleading manner are needed. There is no commercial application or agreement to justify the alleged alleged financial gains. This is not a matter of which the government commissioner is approved at general board meetings, reported to KAP Another issue, which is against Article 21 of the SEC, is that it is not possible to mention that the issues in the annual report and financial tables are identifiable, that the issues declared are not covered, that the companies are being conducted in a very clear and transparent manner. Its objectives are to be considered by the SPK, although the principles of understanding and honesty of commercial life are mentioned, and it is not even possible to be considered as a precedent, since, as we have explained above, there is no legal boundaries and there is no such thing as a precedent for Koza Gold.

DRFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 SerPK md. 110/I, C) was sentenced to establish a qualified form of the crime of abuse of trust: . . . public partnerships and collective investment institutions and their partnerships, their partnerships, management, control or capital, directly or indirectly, with real or indirect relationships, with the real or legal people, the market or the people who are in line with them. In contrast to the principles of equity and understanding of commercial life, the rules of economics and integrity, the transactions such as prices, price, price, agreements, or trade practices, or production of transactions, or reducing their profits or assets or preventing increased profits or assets. (The SPK claims that Koza Gold is being damaged by the company's corporate corporate corporate corporate personality. The principle of the implementation of the bell, the reduction of profit or property or increase of the company's shareholders is that there is no harm done to the decision. There has never been such a situation in any of the public partnerships. A public anonymous partnership, a public partnership, is the principle of the implementation of Article 21 and Article 110. It is no doubt that the fact that he has made donations based on the general board decisions, in accordance with the legislation and the basic agreements, cannot be described as a reduction of property or profit. The grants to partners are included in the amount of the amount of the amount to be distributed to the partners. In other words, the provision to be distributed to partners is not allowed. The decision of the board is not at all harmful to the partners. It is clear that the decision was taken by force, without any concrete evidence or data. As it is seen from the above, the indictments, the Koza Silk Group companies are identifying, identifying, and charging the Foundation and İpek University. The report issued by the SEC on construction of the Himmededede gold mine facility was 1904.2016 History and XXI-5/29-3, XXI-15/50-2, XXVI-12/102 inspection report by the SPK; Koza Gold Facility construction of the Koza Gold Mine Building is related to the construction of the Koza Gold Plant, which is not suitable for precedents and market conditions. The report is wrong, biased and unjust. None of the actions mentioned are illegal and criminal.

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 SPK (PK) claims above the tender process, SEC approval reports and other gold mines established in the same area are being examined at the price of the facility, we will attempt to present to the District Court that it is a violation of all legal grounds, which is illegal and defamatory. He decided to do it. For the first time ever, a project that would be built with this facility has been prepared, a project that will be built for the first time in Turkey, a company that will include all the elements and the cost of the project, an international Acredity of the SRK Consulting (U.S.) Inc. (SRK Consulting and Engineering A.Ş.). - A FİSIBIBILINE RAPORU is prepared for the first time in the world. - The construction of the plant construction business in Turkey. The mining work of his miners in the minefield (they do not include construction work from construction of the waste dam to ore transport, to a profit margin, to a large cap), (as an example of the SEC report, Newmont and Normandy did not take part in construction work, according to him, as part of the mining activities of Koza Goldalaltal. In view of the 70 per cent of his current work, including the fact that he has been charged with hiring contractors, the issues and many other issues not counted above, the Koza Gold has decided to buy a contractor rather than do the job itself. The tender documents (the contract bill, the contract bill, the identification of companies to be invited to the tenders) are prepared in accordance with the preparation of the tender process, the feasibility report (the contract bill). The job is contracted with the tender, the contractor is assigned to the contractor and started the job. The contract and the additional contract are under technical conditions, which are controlled and controlled by the Koza Gold, which is not done under the contract and the technical condition, and the payment is made by checking the rights of the contractor. Under the terms of the contract and the additional documents, the work was completed by meeting the obligations of the parties.

WORKING IN THE UNIVERSE FIZIBITION

In March 2012, Koza Gold Enterprises prepared a mine for the International Acredity Consulting Inc. (U.S.) Inc. (SRK Consulting and Engineering A.Ş.) FİSIBIBITE RAPORU, a feasibility report by the Hemmedde Gold Mine Facility (SRK A.S.). The method of sending the gold and silver ore to a classical solvent is not considered economically, but the continued increase in gold and silver prices is bringing up these resources and studies show that the Lichi applications of the Stack can still be a solution.

The technical report, calculations and project drawings are specified. ALSO CLOSED METRAGIES TO SEE EVIL

MILITARY BUILDING, REFERENCE OF THE ARCTION

USD IS ACTUALLY ACTUALLY ACTUALLY ACTUALLY ACTIVED.

SRK SOLD THE SOLDER OF THE SOLDIER

You've got a first strike under your belt, a good one to be taken care of.

It's not been slept in.

THE SECURITY OF THE SECURITY:

The contract and contract, projects and technical conditions have been submitted. The tender documents have been submitted to 4 companies, considering the technical and financial dimensions of the contract. The tender documents have been submitted by completing all the procedures required for the tender. The summary table of the offers of the companies who gave it is added. The company that bids the most favourable after the tender was completed on 10,08.2012, to confirm the veracity and competence of the offers, the Koza Gold Enterprises owned by clients, A.Ş. (because it is a public company) is the company of the Capital Market Board. The SEC has made a 275-page report on the final tender. The SEC has written a report on the final tender.

- Rapor SUBJECT, SEE PAGES, PRIVATE,

- Information on company and relationship

- Information about the gold,

- Information about my first ACADI,

- Relationships with the company,

- Information about the PROJEY, THE ATTACKS,

- THE PROFESSIONAL PRODUCTION,

- PRISON PROJE MALITH, EMSAL PROJECTIONS,

- The specialties of the companies who have joined the state,

- CHANGE AND END

The chapters are clearly in the report. The above report of the SEC EPIMIKKKKİMUMU is briefed as a joint part of the view department and the summary part of the result;

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

I'm the one who's been assigned to the SEC law.

THE ENTIRE SLEEPING OF THE LANDS IS ABOUT THE EVILS:

WHEN THE REPLECTION WARNS, DON'T CHANGE THE LANDS TO THE SERM

SERISE ABOUT STANDARTS: VIII NO45 CALL AND THIS PLEASURE

CHANGED SERIAL: VIII NO:48 IN THE REVIEW

THE UNIVERSE COMPANY OF THE COUNCILS ON THE WARNING OF STANDARTS

With a fleet of people in the area and a vice president.

PROJE REPLICATION REPORT OF YOUR BEHINDING TO THE SOLDIER'S CONTROL

READY, PROJE LINE AND MACHINE RETURN

IMAGE OF COMPLAY IS ACCEPTED.

For the sake of support, we're going to build an independent body.

ACTIVITY FOR REPLICATED REPORTS

He's been released from work.

ALL THIS EXPLAINED STANTARS TO BE APPRECIATED

IN THE WORK OF THE SURTILE, PROJE BEITH

$13,500,000 IN US DOLLARS

As it turns out, the assessment by the SEC authority has been written down that the tender and the tender was fair and reasonable and the tender was made, and that we have been informed that the case is not to be overlooked, but that the Koza Gold Operations are a legal obligation, as well as that they observe all legal legislation. Despite the fact that the tender and the tender were not done, the price of the loan was made fair and reasonable, and the results of the report were completed after the completion of the report and the results of the Koza Gold Company was completed and the construction of the gold mine was proposed by the Hidemde, which was the most appropriate facility for the construction site, which was built in the Hidemmet. The contract was signed between the parties on 10,08.2012, under the contract of the IK Academy, which received the tender, which was completed as part of the facility's HLP I.Faz as of the first quarter of 2014; it was completed in May 2014 to be legally operational. The document was obtained and legally started. On the other hand, no permit for construction of the HLP Part II of the facility was allowed. The Admissions of the contract clause is not started. The agreement will be paid by 40 percent of the contract price (30,500.000USD) * 0.40 = 52.2000.000 USD) The amount of the amount paid to the IK Academy (K) is 97.7 million USD (DV) and the amount paid to the IK Academy (K) until the dissolution of the contract is 97.574.635.07.

DRFT V.5 - The defense December 8, 2017 Based on the idea that the Advent of Gold Mines Facility in Himmede, in connection with the Loss of the Stock and Property of Koza, could be built by Koza Gold instead of a tender. - As explained above - The construction of the plant is the first chemical facility in Turkey. Building jobs include building jobs (they do not take any construction work from construction to ore transport, to profit margins, to a defacertly high-profile builder), (the Newmont and Normandy, as an example of the SEC report, did not enter construction work.) - The risk of every job according to him is that the Koza Gold is at risk, including the mining activities of the Koza Gold. Given the issues he has imposed on contractors and many things that are not listed above, the Koza Gold has decided to buy construction instead of doing the job itself, as it is claimed, the Hymmedite facility is being given to the IK Academy as key to surrender not only by the discretion of the higher management, but by this direction, it is by GASAL OLARE and USUL CENTUR

WHATEVER IT TAKES TO DO, THEY'RE DOING IT IN THIS JOB.

The most appropriate response to the job is to be established and the most effective.

ACTIVITY IS CONTACT.

It is clear that while the tender and the contract signed should be considered to be the basis for the decision of the parties to meet their obligations, the work must be carried out by the Koza Gold, which has no legal and commercial grounds and no legal reason for the work being done. And it is also clear that the above statements have also provided about the cost of the work report on feasibility. The cost of a contract which has not been completed yet has been calculated and has been measured in the apparent cost of a job that has not been calculated by BDO, the BDO, who is also the founding nation of the SEC, and the cost of the IK Academy, which is being paid by the above-cost cost of its fair and reasonable, is therefore being paid by the appropriate cost of its own rights. There are no logical and legal explanations of the layoff. The difference between the cost of the price of the price of the price of the IK Academy and the amount of merits which is claimed to be a profitability rate is not 136 percent but 51% (192/17%).

It's the story of the ACADEMY WITH THE COZAIN.

AS THE SIDE IS NOT DONE, WE HAVE TO TALK ABOUT IT IN THE NEIGHBORCY

THE ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE ENTIRE

AS I WAS NOT A PRODUCED OF AN EVIL ACTION

A well-being is not to be found.

BDO AND SRK RAPORS HE'S BEEN STRIKED IN WILL BE ABLE TO GET INTERVIEW

AS IF IT WASN'T A BUILDING,

A MANAGER PRODUCTION COULD BE ACTUALLY ACTIVED.

EMPLOYEE REFERENCE OF VISIT MANDANCE IN THE SIDE OF THE SIDE.

FOR THE EXPERIMENTS ON THE UPSIDE

WHATEVER THERE IS TO BE DONE WITH AND THE UNIVERSE IS TO BE DONE

This is done in my business.

ACTION OF THE CONTINUE OF 2012

PROJE

THE ONLY THING THAT YOUR MILITARY IS A FEBIBITION OF SRK A.

THE PROJE BEDITION OF YOUR REPROCY AND THE APPEARANCE OF THE PROJECTION

OUT OF THE OUTSTITUDE, THE SIZE OF PROJE MILITIES

It's very clear that he won't know.

The SEC claims and charges are not based on any legal basis. The RSK A.Ş. feasibility report on the S.Ş.'s feasibility report results in a tender after the 2012 tender was ratified and fair by the SEC Authority, while the SPK has concluded the tender, which is that the SEC has approved by its own market regulations, four years later, in accordance with the tenders, its precedents. The market regulations are not legally understandable to report a crime charge against the principles of commercial life, contrary to the principles of honesty and understanding of the principle of business. However, after the tender, the Koza Gold Enterprises owned by clients were inspected and not identified many times by the SPK, as it is a public company. According to the report, the Koza Gold Enterprises, owned by clients, are in line with the project, at the price of the project, and all the procedures that need to be done are in accordance with the ENTIRE LIFE

AND THE EXCEPT OF HIS PREVIOUS ACTIONS.

On the other hand, client's Koza Gold Company to the U.S. in Ankara on 26.10.2015

SUMMER appointment of 5th Criminal Judgeship of Peace 2015/4104 D. Job No.

Because of this date, the executive authority of Hamdi Akin İpek and Jafar Tekin IPEK (SEC) has been terminated. The SEC has decided on the basis of the contract of the contract on 31,12,2015, and has filed a criminal complaint against the client as of 31,12,2015, without the authority to be allowed to govern and by the annulment of this tender business. Given the negatives, the two companies are known to have legal credentials, and the SEC has a 275-page positive report on its own authority, contrary to the allegations of the SEC's criminal complaint.

The State of Emergency

March 1, 2012, SRK ... FIZIBIBILINE REPORT FROM THE S.C.

–

PROJE BEDI 2 IS REFERRED BY THE SRK SIDE.

3rd ACTION TO THIS Rapora

–

4th AGENTIAL WORK IS CONTINUED WITH THE REFERENCES.

The fifth SECT TOOK THE MOST APPLAUSE

The company that has been rescinded has been compromised.

AFTER THE END OF THE 6th CALM, THE NAME OF THE MAN WHO WAS DONE AND THE MEDICINE

OLUP IS TO BE STUDENT OF THE UNFECTED UNSECTED PRODUCTION

And he wanted to be tested.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

7th IN THIS TALEP TERM OF SECTION 275 PAGES

_

8th SECIENT PRODUCTION REPECTED

You were under control after the deployment of the administration.

IMITATION IN HIS TRAVEL IS COMPLETE.

PRODUCTION OF THE SECURITY OF THE SECURITY OF 2012-2013-2014-2015

CONTINUES TO CONTINUE, A BIG PART OF THE CONTINUE IS DONE

No place was ever built on the left side.

I'm not finished with the disease.

RICO REPUBLICATION IN THE CENTER OF THE 10TH ACT OF THE RISE

WHEN YOU'RE ACTUALLY TAKEN CARE OF IT, YOU'RE ACCIDENT OF THE COUNCE.

There was no harm done.

The government of the 11th Company stands in the court

BERABER SUSH OR ACTION RETURN

It is clear that the enemy is still alive.

We're just trying to get through the 12th precinct.

We believe he's in the system, holding on to the reports of his creation.

THE UNIVERSE OF THE TALENT, THE EMPTY AND THE UNIVERSE

It is clearly seen that we are the ones who are the

ones who are the ones who

ACCIDENT OF ACT 13 CONTROL IN THE CONTROL OF THE ACTIONS

THE CONTACT IS TO BE CONTINUED TO TWO ANAS;

- The national SRK ...

- SECIAL CONTROL OF EXPERIENCE

WHEN YOU ARE SNITED IN TWO REPORTS, YOU ARE ACCEPTED TO THESE REPORTS

UNCOVERED UNCOVERED UNCOVERED

It'll show.

Finally, the SEC decision dated 21,04.2016 states that there was no precedent research, although the 2012 precedent research was submitted to a company made by SRK and the SEC Authority at the request of the A.Ş., the Koza Gold Enterprises, owned by the client in 2012, which was the most suitable and best bid. Hemmede was given 6,000,000-Tun ore-ordinary company. The price of the ALTIN MEDAN construction (EK-5) offered by SAN. AND TIC. A.Ş., Kayseri Ili, Develi County, Euxütüt district will be seen as being tendered at $165,000,000 US dollars. This tender has been announced by the internationally public Stratex International Company. The international equity agency report, which was not approved by its own approval, which is not considered as an independent report, is now being filed directly against the client, as opposed to the principles of the character of crimes in the criminal law, as well as the relationship between both companies, as well as the CPA of the client, as the criminal complaint of the criminal organization. The charge against the client, considering the extent of which no harm has been done, is based on the explanation that the material and spiritual elements of the crime do not exist.

DRAFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017. The SEC of Koza Silk media groups is not compatible with the precedents and market regulations of the SEC and the Xxi-5/31-5, Xxi-15/51-3 audit report by SPK; the funds made by Koza Silk Group companies to the Silk Media Group companies from 2007-2015 to 2007 to 2015 and the investments are not compatible with the precedents and markets. The report has been referred to the prosecution for the operation of Article 47/1/A-6 of the law, under conditions of commercial practices. None of the actions mentioned are illegal, biased and unjust. As such, it is not a crime, as those of the companies who are shareholders of the law, which are also the shareholders of our clients. The transfer of capital to the daily daily and daily daily networks is not legal and is not a crime;

1-Circation activity is legal and does not constitute any crime.

TV and newspapers are companies that our clients share. While the primary goal is to increase the profitability of companies, it is not easy to gain constant profit in the media sector. It is known to everyone that not all media organisations operating in Turkey are profiting from its resources. For example, media companies close to power are taking advantage of all public resources. The public banks (advertisement, press ads and advertising from companies who want to appear close to power) are all making statements of damage at the end of the year. However, the market value of the media companies in the year when the price of their client's media companies was seized was substantial and the value of the companies was significant in both circulation and ratings. The breakthroughs are fixed by the raps of independent companies. While the cost of business is high, the brand value of the brand reaches a very large number, which is more detailed below. So quality and effective publishing is cost-effective, but has a property that increases the brand value and increases the value of the company. So, the capital transfer to media companies is snow-oriented, and the capital transfer is profitable. It is not to operate or help anyone. Even though all media companies operating in Turkey seem to be seriously damaged, they are always profitable with brand value. Besides, the media is involved in the introduction and marketing of other companies within the Koza Silk Group, which are single-handedly involved, the value and contribution of our clients are understood. The capital supplements to the companies they share are open and transparent. The source of the money, the location of the money, are clear. Our clients, whose financial structure is transparent, are being rewarded, are being charged and argued.

2- The capital transfer of our clients to these media organs is economical

There is no ideological aspect to it. As a result of capital transfer of the specified broadcast organs, we will explain how the brand values and assets are valued by the same broadcasters. The following is that in February 2011, the following part of the monitoring period of the new RTÜK law is in effect and the primary time is at 0.4% of the Cine5 TV television, which is at a level of 40.5 million. In November 2011, the foreign broadcast group Al Jazeera changed hands to name and publication of Star TV $327 million, which is 6.7% per day and prime time at 8% per day. Show TV was sold to Ciner in November 2013, at 5.11% of the time on the entire day at 5.33%, while TMS sold to the Ciner group for $70 million. The performance of Canalturk and TV8 was sold to the Media group at that time. The performance of Kanalturk and TV8 was carried out in all peoples and all day, in October 2013, Canada 183, TV8 0.94, November 2013, Canada 1.94, TV8 0.88. As a result, it had a level of monitoring rate of TV and national radio, such as the market value of Canalturk, and today TV, today and today, with these, it has a level of at least 150 million US dollars. The value of the national newspapers will be seen automatically when added to these figures. The total legal capital payment was paid directly by Holding the Silk Media Group 55,437,356-TL 55,661,522-TL, which is now 22,480,928-TL to TV. As stated above, the value of television and newspapers in Silk Media groups is at least 200 million US dollars, and the company is valued by the rise of brand value that has not been damaged in this process, so claims that capital has been transferred to companies that have been damaged are completely unrealistic. The records considered a loss are actually turning into profit after the company's brand value has risen. In all these statements, it is understood that the capital supplements to these media companies have increased economic value and that the companies have become more valuable. Our clients are talking about the date when they confiscated the media companies from the company. They have increased their economic value many times. The sole purpose of these media organs in operating and raising is economic and there is no ideological purpose for them. Otherwise, both media and other groups of companies would not be able to grow this much commercially.

DRFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 3 - The investigation and the accusations of the terrorist organization and the freedom and independent media organizations where my clients are partners have been silenced, journalistic activities have been blocked and the right to receive the rights of the public has been hijacked. Media companies where our clients are partners are in law and are being audited and financial structures are being controlled. They are institutions. No violations have been found, even though their activities and financial structures have been controlled for years. The relevant newspapers and televisions have been engaged in freedom of press and expression. The universally accepted democracy, human rights, rule of law, freedom of expression and freedom of faith, which has been in line with freedom of faith and freedom of faith, blind advocate of any ideology. He did not. His writers and journalists' ideas and writings were respected for the opportunity to express themselves in the democratic society that was not censored. The content of the Koza Silk Holding Agency has been confiscated, although it is under constitutional guarantee that it cannot be censored and cannot be confiscated. The SEC report, issued by the SPK 05/05/2017 and Xxi-5/35-3, provided by the SPK to determine whether holding control was used against the law by public cocoon companies and their joint partnerships, and by the report provided by the Koza Silk Holdings to assess the use of the holding authority as illegal, and by the SPK to assess the content of the content, and by the report on the report on the Xxi-5/35-3, the Koza Silk Holdings. The group has been transferred to the prosecution to conduct a transaction under the scope of 21, 110/c and TCK m. 155, claiming that the costs reflected between 2012-2015 were misused, that the costs that should not be tolerated were reflected in violation of the rules, that the costs that were endured were damaged due to a reduction in your assets. None of the actions mentioned are illegal and criminal. It is that the above claims of the SPK are based on the distribution and distribution of joint expenses, the distribution key, the profitability of the Koza Silk Group, the taxes paid by companies, the tax returns to the autonomy of the expense and the issues of the treasure being taxed by the individual, the issues of the tax loss of any legal basis. We will try to present to the Honorable Court that it is a dispossessed, a violation of rights and a violation of the property. The arrangements for the reflection of joint expenses.

First, the costs for co-or-substantiated services to companies that are owned by holding companies from one centre, should be examined by how and on what basis, including companies and the distribution of the distribution to be distributed and against tax law. Holdings providing companies with one centre-to-one counseling, organisation, planning, financing, etc. services, are a form of behavior that suits the logic of the work, law and established teams, to reflect on the costs they have done with the purpose of performing such services to the company and to use the bill to do so. There is no legal barrier between holdings and young companies to prevent contracting such services. As a result, the State Department has made decisions on such transactions that have been very controversial in the past, and that the holdings and other companies, in reference to the verbal or written contracts they have been involved in, have been billed to companies that they have been working with. The cost reduction from the tax-tax of institutions is considered a principle. Besides, the service was handled and subjected by the Ministry of Finance and Customs, which provided some services for holdings, companies, and companies, as well as the following indications that the holdings could provide services for them, The way they are shown in service types and bills after they have been agreed to transfer their costs to companies connected by billing. It seems that the structure of the company and its relationship with the company that produces services in the implementation and distribution of joint services is sufficient. Given all these data, the production of joint services and the production of services of holdings and all of these are linked. It turns out that it is legally possible to bill their companies under the above-species. The following is the above part of the 33rd Tax of Institutions Taxes: ▪ The distribution of the General Administration Expenses of the Holding Corporations to Companies: As it is known, companies that are now in service of companies connected to holding companies on the following issues. - Research and development - Financial supply - marketing and distribution - preparation of investment projects - appointment of targets - Planning - implementation of organisation decisions - Computer services

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 - Service and Administration - Financial revision and tax advice - Market research - Public relations debate - personnel supply and education - Accounting organization and control - to ensure that such services provided by law enforcement can be written by law firms:a) the service is made in detail, the service of the type cut in the bill, b) The decision is that if more than one service price is included in the one bill, each service price must be shown separately. Companies, in accordance with the conditions specified above, will be able to register the bill paid by holding the bill. On the other hand, the Lawmakers will be able to pay the same amount of expenses as the services used by the companies that are using the services of the child to provide the services of the child. During which they did not predict the use of any key. As you can see from the above statements, the holdings can be reflected using a key to determine their expenses as a reasonable and objective to the companies they share in the company they are involved in. In doing so, they should do so using a bill to bill their projections. They'll be able to show it in the company's records as a expense. This is the case in the way joint expenses are reflected in the joint costs. So the Koza Group has reflected the collective costs to companies. Before we tell them about this, let's first examine the Koza Group structure and then explain how the joint costs are reflected in the Koza Holding system by the end of 2015. The company has a private university, which is based on one foundation and foundation. The companies involved in the holdings operate in many different areas from gold mining, energy, food, media, IT, insurance, supply, tourism, travel sectors. A total of 22 companies/vacfs of the company operating in the Koza Holding area as of 2015 are operating in the area below. He's taking it.

1st Koza Silk Holdings AS (Holding),

Silk Natural Energy Kay II.

3rd Koza Anadolu Metal Mining Enterprises ASK (Manastrianism),

ATP Construction and Trade Ass (Holding),

5th Koza Gold Company,

6th ATP Koza Tourism Travel Trade Asş (Otel Business),

7th ATP Aviation Trade Agency (Air Carrier)

Today, TV and Radio Productions Inc.

9th Autodered Antimuan Mines Ash (Mandenism),

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017.Live Television Publishing Services Asş, (Information) 11.Koza Production and Trade Company (Production), 12.Rek-tur Public Marketing and Trade Ltd. Şti. (Investigation) 13th IPLEK Online Information Services Ltd. Shti. (Information), 14.Koza ·sak Silk Insurance Tool Service Agency Agency, 15thKoza Silk Press Press Press Press (Haber, 16th) 17Koza Silk Information and Rentals Tic. Asş (Aperture), 18.Kınlı Metal Mining Industry Asş (Manasism), 19.Koza ▪ Silk Education Health Services Foundation (Vacif), 20.İpek University (Eğtim), 21stİK Academy (Security), 22.Koza Ltd. (Altin Mining). (Altin Mining). It is reflected in its connected companies. The key amount of net sales used in the project process was based on its ability to make profit. This is how the projection was made only for companies with the ability to make profit. As it turns out, there is no violation in the reflection of joint costs to holding companies. As explained above, there is no law in the law-set holding company. He has acknowledged that billing companies within the holding company of the joint costs can be reflected by using a distribution key created by a reasonable and objective criteria, and that the bills can be used by companies within the group. As part of the above statements, the sum of $24m in total goes by holding holding the company. The bill, which was cut as income due to reflection, was recorded as income and added by holding to the tax-tax matrix. In any case, there was no tax loss. The expenditures that were on the subject of the SEC's claims and included in the indictment as an example document were shown in the following table.

IDATE

FATURA ACTION CONTROL (TL)

PAGE 13 NOSU

289 Food Price 840,00 289 Travel 210,854,50

DRFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 295 traffic tickets 343,002,00245 traffic tickets 356,00 296 taxi fare 20,00 297 Donations 3,900,00 297 donations 346,920,00 298 accommodation 15,598,04 veterinary services 1,719,00 298 zahire 2.092.00 299 gold 2,631,13 299 bracelets 3,110,00 gold,295 gold,000 gold, 695,000 gold, 695,5,095,4.0.0.0.0.0.0, 298 veter service 1,719,00 298 zahir 298 zahire 2.092.00 299 gold,1,13 299 gold bracelets 3,110,00 gold,000 gold,000 gold, 2,675 gold,000 gold, 2,6 gold,000 gold,000 gold, 695,000 gold, 695 gold,5,5,5. The total cost of the total cost of the total cost of 0.03 is $695,679.53, as shown in the review of the Table. The total amount of the amount of the amount reflected in total costs is estimated to be 24,214,295,57 TL 0.03. The total amount of the amount of the amount is calculated for personal comments of the employees who were employed in this matter without my client's knowledge. These expenses, reflected in joint partnerships after the inspection and examination, are shown as precedents, showing that the total amount of common costs of $20,372,770,73 are incompatible with the precedents of the common costs, market regulations and the lack of representation of commercial life, and the fact that the SEC claims are not reflected in any legal basis, and also the fact that the holdings are not covered by the common costs of mutual costs, by the fact that they are shown to be contrary to the principles of leadership and integrity of business. The Court of State's Office (DB) Decision date: 5:11.1972 No. 1970/1001 Decision No: 1972/6624 .The main purpose of which companies are involved is to organise, provide and fund expenses for companies with benefits and benefits. · · · · State Department 4 Decision date: 20.11.1989 No: The use of financial resources in co-operation among companies in the same holding company is not a covert profit distribution.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 District District 4 Decision Date: 25.12.1989 Original No: 1987/4593 Decision No: 1989/4393 .The purpose of the firms' gathering in Holding is to strengthen both financial and management structures and to ensure stronger participation in commercial and commercial organisations in this way. The company's financial resources are not considered to be a covert distribution of income if the financial needs are not caused by tax loss. The problems they cannot solve are the ones that are being solved by holding , and by the power of the holding , and by the company's co-existence, which is the purpose of managing the businesses' jobs and providing more rational work and expanding money and budget resources and accelerating their development, and the actual and idea of serving companies, which are being engaged in, in the management, financial and legal way, is tied to the common costs of the holdings. There is no legal inability to share it with the organisations. The date of decision: 25.01.1988 Original No: 1987/1688 .: 1988/229 . The detailed bill provided by a holding company due to services provided to the institution is high and the tariff was removed for following reasons: - the following reasons are the following: The company is in a different position than the company's company that has been hit by history. - Holding companies are business companies, and it is natural to assign service costs to profit. - Holding company has recorded the cost of the service, the overall plan has not suffered tax loss, and therefore cannot be suggested as a result of the existence of covered earnings. Decision number 1994/256

"The interest, which is calculated in the interests of the company in favor of one of these companies, is the financial aid of the current account between Ltd. Şti., which is considered to be a covert profit distribution, is the expense of the other company, which is considered to be the expense of the company's company, which is considered to be the same holding company. ....the decision is also the process of the institution, which is tariffed for the alleged alleged absorption of earnings, which is covered by the fact that profits are not allowed to be distributed in a covert manner." The decision also envisions the removal of VAT history from the above. As it is seen, Koza Holding A.Ş. has again reflected joint expenses in its records to its companies, which are tied to the billing as per the billor's estimate, and did not cause tax loss due to this process. The indictment states that it is reflected in concrete documents and is reflected in joint costs, and is shown in the table. The total cost of 695,679,53 TL (the total amount of the assets shown in the field) is understood not from any ulterior motives, but from the total amount of total costs generated from the wrong interpretation. The process of reflecting joint costs in accordance with legal legislation has not caused the assets of the companies of the firms to be reduced, as alleged in the indictment. All the claims of the SEC in the reflection of expenses are allegations that there are no legal grounds.

6- INTERVIEW IN THE INVESTIGATION OF ATTENTION AND AFTER

THE CENTER OF THE CONTROL IS ALAN GALIP

And the one who prepares the reports is the one who fights with the innocent.

THE REPLICATION OF THE PRESIDENT OF THE SEC

THE SEC WHO WAS PREPARED TO BE RETURNED

THE REAL AMAZING OF YOUR REPORTS

It's a show, so why do you think these people are guilty?

The court needs to be investigated.

The person named Galip Ozturk has made his intentions clear on the Koza Silk group, both the press and social media have publicly announced to KAP. As a result, Metro Traderi and Financial Investments Holdings A.Ş's special statement on the Executive Board's Decision of "12,10,2016," and "The Executive Board's Decision," dated "12,10,2016." "The Executive Board has appointed him to be the head of Metro Holding A.Ş., where TMSF has seized all shares of the Koza Silk Holdings, and to be the first to begin talks on the purchase of all shares of the shares of the E.K.A.," the report said.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, as explained in detail in the above section, this person named Galip Ozturk testified in this file as a subject of his own complaint, as stated at the beginning of the indictment, and was mentioned in the original case, although there was no subject to him and his complaint. How it is not understandable that its name is in the context of the name. However, as explained above, the Koza Silk group and all public companies were managed institutionally, not at the end of all the usual and unusual inspections and reviews by the SPK, but at the end of all the investigations, there was no criticism at all, and it was appreciated by the SEC as a company model company. In addition to many changes in the SEC, Vahdettin Ertaş was appointed as the head of the SEC. Here is the time when the SEC administration changed and after Vahdetttin Ertas ▪ came to the SPK presidency, SEC's attitude has completely changed towards the Koza Silk group and our clients and this time has been entered into a hostile position, and has not even mentioned the SEC's own reports about what its own prepareds. The investigation and the unsubstantiated, baseless and unjust claims have been filed with the report. The SEC has given the internal approval of these reports to the SEC head, the same person who signed the final approval of the reports. The relationship between Galip Özdut and Vahdetttin Ertaş was previously alleged by the prosecutor to have Galip Özturk . The alleged change of the SEC administration also has been widely found in the press, which has been widely covered by the Galip Ozturk organisation file. As a result, the indictment has been suggested that the company has tried every means to intimidate its opponents in the case of the alleged alleged in 2012, about the owner of Metro Tourism, Ozturk and 70 defendants. According to the capital market law, it has been suggested that he was trying to contact members of the capital market to prevent investigation into the activities he had committed in order to prevent them from being investigated. In this case, former SEC member Abdulkerim Emek was working for the organisation as an organisation member of the current Deputy Prime Minister. He also used personal relations with SEC member Vöddettin Ertas. The indictment against the owner of Metro Tourism was also stated that he was trying to influence the SEC decisions, which were being handled through Vahdetttin Ertaş. The indictment against the members of the criminal organization sent gifts to the SEC to prevent the investigation. It has been found that former SEC member Abdulkerim Emek , who has been working for the organization, who has been working for the organization, who has also used personal relations with SEC member Vahdetttin Ertaş, who has been dealing with some issues through Ertaş, who has been sent gifts to members of the SEC for this purpose. According to this, the issues that the SEC has found to be appropriate for the past years have been established by the SEC. The reason for the seven reports being reviewed and prepared is that the reason is based on the relationship between Galip Oztuk and Vahdetttin Ertaş. After the change in administration and the arrival of Ertaş, you filed reports and thus made both legal and criminally, the Koza Silk group.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, where they aim to weaken, act in co-operation, where the lawsuits and their dirty relations in the past prove that, behind the basis of many charges against the Koza Silk group, there are these unjust SEC reports, and the prosecutor's indictment is largely based on these reports, even though Galip Ozturk was not involved. It is possible that the fact that he entered and then was asked to take over the Koza Silk group confirms this issue.

1-PEC SEC EMPLOYEMENT REPLICATION

Accused of failing to protect your blood in your custody

ATTORNEY CAN BE HELPED IN THE PRISON OF THE SALVORITY.

You're not going to see the court.

THE UNIVERSE OF THE VERIKYAN REPECTION AND THE ANCIENT OF THE CENTER 3rd

SENT TO CEZAL PRISON AND THEIR LAW

It's a major emergency.

2-SOLDER SEC AND TK 155 CAPSAMIN

THE CRIMINAL OF THE CRIMINAL IS RETURNED

ONLY IF YOU'RE NOT LOOKING FOR A SINGLE CHANGE

TO THE SECURITY OF THE CANUNA

6 ADIT REPORATES TO COPIAL

QUEEN WITH SULTIY LANDS ACCIDENTS

3- IMAGE FOR CRIMINAL ENTIRE CENTER 155 CENTURY

THE WILD OF THE LEGAL BLOOD

It's not true.

4-PEC RAPE 6 REPRODUCTION

It's all right to be unsolicited, and we're all covered and unsupervised.

5- PEOPLE OPEN CIRCLES ARE ALL COZA

The IPG firms are in the country of the stadiums,

They are the chief and the chief of staff.

BECOME MESSAGE AND EXPERIMENTAL SENTENCE

FOR ALL THE SPECIAL THINGS THAT THE COMPANY NEEDS

It is a competition for the national companies.

6- THE YEAR OF THE PRODUCTION OF COMPANIES

♪ When they put the end to it ♪ ♪ And the end to it ♪

THE LEGEND OF THE PRESIDENT IN THE CONTESTED AND TREAT

And the president's assistant is to be a part of the game.

THESE ARE THESE DECISIONS OF THE COMPLETE CONTROL

It's been used to make it look like a lot of people are going to be in a lot of trouble.

A DAVA OF THE LANDS OR SPK

THE UNIVERSE AND THE GENTLE CONTINUES ARE EXPERIMENTED.

7- THE BIGGEST OF COMPANY, MALI TABLOS, BIRLITY AND

TO THE REVIEWS AND THE REVECTS HE PAYS FOR THE CONTROL

All right, when you look, you're gonna see all of the team.

A lot of companies are made of wine and wine.

It's been managed in a successful situation.

8- CRIME IN THE SPK STRIP OF THE AGENT

THE PIECE OF CONTACT AND CONTINUE

THE ACT OF THE BLOOD IS A MIDDLE 115

SPK ENGINEER OF THE UNIVERSE OF AGENT

TO ASK FOR THE SUMMER REPLICATION

The court of justice has been compromised.

9 - STUDY ON THE SPARE IN A UNIVERSE

NO COMPLETE REPORT ON NECICY

THE EMPLOYEE OF THE AGENT IS READY AND SEC

A CONTINUE IN THE SLAVE OF ATTACK

TO ASK FOR ATTENTION TO PROTECT

THE TIME OF THE DEATH TO BE CONTINUED IN THE BLOOD

We're a dead man.

And as far as the record goes, I'm gonna need to get you to the hospital.

He didn't make it.

WRITER IN ARGENT OF 10-SPK

ENGINEERS ARE NOT TO BE DISTURBED

DO NOT ASK FOR A BLOODY EXTRA

■ To Expire for His own interests

THE DEATH OF THE NEIGHBORALS

CONTINUES OF A CONTINUE PRISON

It's being treated.

HE'S A SECDER OF THE SPECIAL AND THE STREAKY

THE ANALYSITATION OF THE AGENT OF THE JEGICAL AGENT

THE UNIVERSE IS ACTUALLY ACTIVE

It shows that he's found it in his study.

11-years all trying out for this public enterprise

SECHANIZED NO PROBLEM

MORE AFTER THE AGENT'S REPLICATION OF NEW SPECTION

A lot of people go back to the station and they're all just like,

THE SAME TIME THAT YOU DON'T STAY WITH THE ELECTRICITY

THE OPEN RINGING OF THE CRIME HE ACCEPTS.

12-MUSIAL GROUP OF COZA

TO NOT ENTER THEIR CIRCLES

THE CENTER OF THE CENTER WITH THE WAGON

THE ONE WHO PREPARED THESE REPORTS AND THEN

THE SECH OF THE ONAY CENTER IN THE EARLIER OF THE VOCTION

RETURNED AND PRODUCTED

THEIR ADVICES ARE ATTENTIONAL

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

THE CRIMINAL DETECTIVE OF THE CRIME

It's real.

Thus, the violation of this SEC law must be declared immediately before charges are filed, and then acquitted immediately.

V-AKIN FLOW AND ALL THE WAY TO THE BREAD

THE REVOLUTION TO THE SOLDIER CENTER

OUR ACCEPTIONS OF THE CRIMINAL

1-213 VERGI USUL CANNUM ACTIVE OF CRIME AND

UNSOURCES

The two main elements necessary for crime in criminal law are perpetrators and verbs. The violation of rights carried out by the perpetrator is the legal reason for the criminal law. To commit tax evasion, the verb must first be the perpetrator and then the verb must be the verb. Then the investigation of whether this action constitutes a violation of rights is a constant, and the verb is a violation of the law. The first act of the first group of verbs in this column is to do accounting and accounting and account fraud. The second action in the first column is to open accounts for people who are not real or are not relevant to the transactions. Another action in the first column is to keep a double book. The material element of the crime is to be kept and preserved according to VUK provisions. The account and transactions that should be recorded in the required books are recorded in other books, documents and other registering environments. The legal element appears as a natural consequence of the legality of crimes. The legal element, in its simplest statement, is to simply follow a recipe that is considered a crime. A move that constitutes the criminal crimes of trafficking is a direct match to a penalty threat in the law. The element of violation of the law is that there is no reason why the legal order should make the action legal. The spiritual element of the crime is the spiritual connection between the person who performs the verb in accordance with the legal type. The verb cannot be considered as a perpetrator without the existence of the spiritual element. The spiritual element is the imperfect element of the verb that performs the verb with another expression. It is his will. In criminal law, irradiation is fundamental. To speak of the spiritual element, there must be a perpetrator who can act in a flawed way. The spiritual element is located in two ways in criminal law, in a deliberate and intermittent. As a Kast rule, it is a necessary factor for crime. Integer is one of the main elements of the tax trafficking crimes organised in the VAK md.359. It is not possible to distribute tax evasion crimes because it is not organised. It is the spiritual element that determines the crime of tax evasion. It is not defined in the purpose of the VAK, but it is stated that the intention of taxing the state is to tax loss.

2- ENVIRONMENTS APPROACHED

When the indictment is reviewed, the following evidences have been filed against our clients on charges of opposition to Tax 213 and are asked to be punished according to the written shipping clauses in the indictment. When the indictment is examined, my clients are told of seven reports as evidence that they have committed the acts they were charged with.

1- Koza - 0909.2016 History of Silk Holding and 2016-A-1707/23 Tax Crime

Report

2- Report on 2609.2016 History and 2016-A-1707/35 Tax Crime Report on Koza Goldden

3-Ik. Report on the 26th,09.2016 History and 2016-A-1707/34 Tax Crime Report on the Academy of Ağü

4- Report on 10 .03.2017 History and 2017-A-1707/11 Tax Crime Report on Koza Goldden

5- Report on 10 .03.2017 History and 2017-A-1707/23 Tax Crime Report on Koza Goldden

6- Özdemir Antimuan Mines (E.Ş.) 05.06.2017 History and 2017-A-2623/49

Tax Crime Report

7-Caka-Ipek Holdings 05.06.2017 History and 2017-A-2623/43 Tax Crime

The following actions may be categorized in the following way, especially in reviewing the content of the indictment and the seven reports that have been shown by the prosecutor as evidence against our clients.

1- Editing False Documents and Use them on purpose

VUK . 2a. Koza Silk Holdings A.Ş. . . . . . as part of the bills provided in the name of newspaper vendors in 2013 and 2014, is reported by the holding company as a result of the purchase of 9,967,808-admitt papers in the amount of 5,239,475,52-TL or the fact that the newspapers are not actually submitted to the holdings and the holdings are billed for the books and statements. The alleged trafficking charge of VUK (Nation No. 59/b) was made under the article "The Gold Mine Facility" (Islamic Report). Hemmeddede was a full-finished tender for construction, which was given to the CDA Construction Agency, the contractor's institution, but was originally billed on the books, which was billed on the books by the CDA A.Ş, although construction was originally carried out by Koza Gold Enterprises. The cost of the cost reflected is well above the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the IK Academy, which was being transferred under the TK, and the entire bill at the cost of the amount of concrete, is fake, and also the IK Academy Construction Institute in Himmemede is a 100 percent of the construction of the IK University of the snow. The amount of investment under the A-112946 Investment Instigation Document is well over the actual amount of the original amount in the Article No. 5520, under Article 32/A of the Institutions Tax.

DRFT V.5 - The amount of investment reportedly not reflected by the application "December 8, 2017" is not paid by the Association (and report 3). The deposit is a claim that the grant of food for the poor is not paid by the firm or the foundation, which the taxpayers will personally donate to help the poor. By providing the obligation, by saying that food benefits can not be accepted directly or as expenses through other organisations, are bound by a specific rule, but by taking advantage of the taxpayer's tax benefits related to food banking, by reducing the cost of food packages in the process from the institution's earnings and paying less taxes; in fact, Koza Silk Education is the only way to pay taxes. The Health Services Foundation claims that the provision of food substance, which is one of the conditions of the legal arrangement, is intended to appear to be in accordance with the obligation to be a foundation or a foundation, although it did not deliver food package to the health care service Foundation (the health care service). The taxpayer's report (2, 5, 6 and 7) was reported for 35 fake expenses presented in 2013 and 2014 as part of the purchase of small animals. The charge that his compass edited and used these documents on purpose (4)

2-Conspiracy of Use of Misunderstanding Documents With Opposition of the Alliance; ID

Some of the dates on the table shown are not calendar year, but the following calendar year, and the bills are covered by the Daxil of the two bills held in 2014, which are actually the price of transport of ore, even though they are written on the following calendar year. Report number 2 that was corrupted

3- OUR ATTACKS TO THE PRODUCT

A. The principle of equality has been violated in the eyes of the Law and in accordance with the legal and administrative investigations. My clients have been assigned a political and ideological basis discrimination. With the investigation, the principles of the eligibility and the eligibility Act of the eligibility of the eligibility and the eligibility Act of the eligibility Act, which are held in the 10th Article of the Constitution, are violated. It is not an investigation based on inequality. It is an illegal investigation to punish him for the lack of a unconditional commitment to power and for the free and independent opinion of our clients. The case is based on the indictment and the indictment and its contents, and the public opinion, the written and visual media, is a special report and interpretation. and the reason for the principle of equality, which is stated in the Constitutional Court's decisions, is to ensure that those in the same situation be kept in accordance with the law, based on a reasonable reason. It is to prevent being granted and privileges, and in short, equality is to prevent anyone in the same situation, regardless of language, race, gender, political thinking, philosophy, religion, religion, or belonging, without any distinction, without any equal consideration, DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, in cases where the same rules and the same treatment are not subject to different treatments. In a concrete case, equality is broken due to the free opinion of our clients who are not committed to the free opinion of non-profit, illegal, and unfair, and hated elements. The public officials who are to be fair and objective are abusing their duties in the most innocent manner. B., the investigations and the purity of innocence have been violated, unfortunately our clients have been declared guilty and anti-governmental after they have been wrongfully pursued. Our clients and their families have been declared guilty and punished for their free ideas that have not previously been broken. So in concrete cases, "The innocent wife" is the most rude violation. As it is known, innocence is the Karina's fourth joke of Article 38 of the Constitution. According to this article, no one can be considered guilty until the sentence is stable. The second statement of the European Convention on Human Rights states that "any person who is guilty of crime is innocent until proven guilty according to law" -- the principle of the innocent admission of innocence, including the pre-preparation process, and the treatment of the accused according to him, is the principle of a criminal trial, until the sentence of innocence is established by a final court order. It is intended to ensure that the defendant and the accused are not treated as a possible criminal. The prosecution and the prosecution authorities act on prejudice or stand up to their guilt, which means violation of "the wife of innocence." The innocence of the wife states that the responsibility of tax law is based on flaws and that the burden of evidence of imperfection as a rule falls into control. Legal co-ops can be created in terms of defects, but it is imperative that these co-ops be within reasonable limits, and that they be given the opportunity to prove otherwise in a concrete case, in a way that is contrary to the Constitution and the European Convention on Human Rights, and in this way, to declare my clients guilty, and to declare them guilty in a way that is biased in this way. The "no right to be exposed" (in the form of treatment) has been clearly violated. The rule of law and legal security has been violated. (The Republic of Turkey, in accordance with Article 2 of the Constitution, is a democratic, secular and social law based on basic principles, based on the principles laid out in respect of human rights, ataturmous nationalism, in respect of public rights and justice, in the light of public peace and justice. It is his state. If he is not in a legal state, then the rule of legal security is the rule of law. The rule of law is that everyone knows the rules of law and can be obeyed accordingly. The precondition for the rule of law is that the state abides by its own laws.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 The Lawmaker, known as VUK 367 md. The general procedure of the tax crimes has been separated from the court. The reason for which this separate procedure was introduced is as follows: (The legal authority of the state of the state of civil law that was first added to VUK). The court has been seen with this reason and application that the court of the Court of Justice, including the Finance Inspectors, Accounting Officers and Co-workers, and the Court of Justice, who are left behind with the results of the examination of the Bookmaster, and the prosecutor's request to investigate the relevant tax crimes, which would be confidential, for obvious tax crimes, are based on the basis and the examination of the justice device. The application of fiscal sentences for fraud tax crimes is also stated in a joke. ▪ As seen, the lawmaker has linked the reasons for leaving general procedures to the financial safety of the state's financial security. So the regulation is intended to protect the legal security of the citizens. All books, receipts, receipts and financial records have been seized, before the prosecution has been processed, reports have been filed, but then the indictment has been agreed that tax fraud charges should be filed and tax crimes reports should be filed to be filed so that the case can be filed. As it has been confessed, all notebooks, receipts, receipts, and reports made by the expert on financial records have been sent to the head of the Tax Control Board of the Republic's Prosecutor's Office, which has been confiscated in search of companies within Koza Silk Holdings on 01/09/2015. While their offices should first send a matter to these institutions, they are both police-based and expert investigators who have done investigations and investigations on these books, who have received reports, who have collected claims to be attached to tax agencies, and then were sent to the tax office to receive mandatory reports. In terms of the law-enforcement and investigation of the tax offices of the authorities and the authorities and the authorities of the authorities and the authorities of the evidence were seized. This is how they were pressured. The statements based on tax evasion were collected in a manner that is illegal and are therefore in violation of legal and financial security principles. The principle of the individuality of crimes and penalties has been violated. First of all, we must make it clear that our clients are not perpetrators of alleged actions. The principle of personality of the investigation and the criminal and the criminality of the criminal and the tax sentences has been violated. The tax collector is the person who does the tax and the form of tax work for the debt. To be tax-related, the tax-bearing event must have been his own person and he must have paid his tax debt for his property. The tax collector is the person responsible for paying taxes to the tax office (VUK m.8/IV).

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 the third tax collectors who were appointed to carry out the financial/sympathetic duties of taxation are also responsible for the tax. The fact that the tax collectors and responsible are responsible for the punishment is the principle of personality of punishment. Under Article 38 of the Constitution, Article 38 states that "the penalty is personal." In the cases of trafficking as criminal tax crimes, the perpetrators may be real only according to the basic rule of criminal law (the principle of character of punishment), which is that it is not possible for these crimes to be considered perpetrators and criminals of tax law. This approach is the approach that "instrumental sanctions can be applied only to real persons, while administrative sanctions can be applied to individuals who are responsible for the rights of the law. The result is also available." In this case, if the taxpayer becomes a corporate person (in the concrete case, the responsible corporate person, anonym company), administrative tax sentences are issued for the legal person; however, the person referred to to the criminal court will be the representative who knows the details of the crime and is involved in the formation of it. The verb's intentional element of the perpetrator was stated in the execution of the verb as a verb to do something with intent, and neglect as a verb to do something without thinking of a wrongful, unprovoked outcome, yet it was defined as giving reason to this unjust result, as long as it did not take the measures required by the state and the extremism. The person who is material in the verb is also the spiritual proponent of the verb. " The penalty for those who commit these acts in the case of the verbs taken in 359 will be ruled over those who act in place of legal representatives of the legal people. In a decision of the Supreme Court, "the principle of self-imposedness is the principle of punishment, and the main goal is the principle of crime, which is the person responsible for the manner of crime. It is ruled that representatives who know the details and role in the crime should be punished." (Judge 9.CD, 25,01.91, E.1990/4303, K.91/238), which means that accounting and accounting tricks, the hiding or destroying of books and documents, the fabrication of false or conjecture documents, etc., and if the conduct of deliberate verbs, etc. Those who commit these verbs will be punished with prison sentences. The companies that are alleged to have been tax evasions are an anonymous company. The management and representation board is made for anonymous companies. However, the main contract may determine whether management and representation will be divided. It is also possible to leave this administration and representation to someone outside the legal entity and to be authorized. The main contract is that if there is no law on representation, it is considered by the management and representation board. In this direction, the punishment for the crime of illegality must be determined which representative is entering the field of duty if there is a representative of the crime verb. The perpetrator is the representative on the task weight and the non-legal representative on the crime verb is the criminal. The person in charge of representing the company is not being taken into account and "the person in charge of the investigation and the conclusion is the appreciation of the legal situation of the defendant." (Y.01,1991, E.1989/4277, K.1991/175). However, in the concrete case, none of these were committed, my clients were considered perpetrators of crimes they had not committed in the first place, and they were considered guilty of crimes they had not committed.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017, which was declared without crime, were charged, and if there is a crime, there is a crime not directly against those who committed it. In this way, the principle of criminal and criminal justice is violated. "He has the right to a fair trial in front of the judicial authorities, as a plaintiff or as a defendant." The article titled freedom of rights and defence has been added to the right to a constitutional amendment in 2001 and is a constitutional principle. Again, under the principle of fair trial, "No one can be brought before him except the court he is subject to." "The Supreme Court of Justice" (the Constitution. m. 37) is not established. The "natural Judge's principle" in this article titled "the legal judge's guarantee" is included in the right to a fair trial, which is a more general guarantee. Which court will be prosecuted for tax crimes, meaning which court will be in charge and in which court will be appointed, and which court will be in which court will be opened. According to 1-20. md., the Court of Justice, Court of Justice, Court of Justice, Court of Justice, and Court of Justice, and Court of Justice, and the Court of Justice of Law on the Offices and Laws of Law and Continuation, shall be determined according to the 11th Amendment of Law on 5235, which states that the laws of the Law and the state of the criminal court have also appointed to be a permanent duty. The main cases and tasks left out of their duties are the criminal courts. . . .the main criminal courts are the general criminal courts. . . .the 12th Articles of the same Law limit the area of the heavy criminal courts in this way. . . . the plunder of Turkish Penal Code (m. 148) is the violation (m. 250/1 and 2), the official document fraud (m. 204/2). Fraud (m. 158), fraud-related crimes (m. 161), life imprisonment, life imprisonment and life imprisonment over crimes launched under the Law on Anti-Terrors (m. 161), crimes under the Law on the Second Book of the Fourth Book, Five, Six and Seventh Sections (except Articles 318, 319, 324, 325 and 332), and crimes under the Law on Terror and 3713, and more than ten years in prison. The criminal courts are responsible for the case and the work of the required crimes. The provisions of the Constitutional Court and those to whom the Court of Justice will be tried are sealed, the provisions of the military courts and the child prosecution of the court. (The tax evasion charge is not a crime that is under the law of the criminal court or against terrorism, and in every case is not a crime that is considered to be a crime of the criminal court of law. It is a case that must be filed in the criminal court. In light of these statements, the case against my clients should be brought up in criminal courts under the usual circumstances, while then under extraordinary circumstances, the right to a fair trial of the Constitution and the AIDs to be brought into custody in a criminal court. The court must be sent to the court of law and order to the court of law, in order to determine whether the matter is in violation. Therefore, this case, which was opened in the case of tax evasion against my clients, is hereby issued, and shall be charged with evaluation of the current case.

SENT TO THE SENTENCE OF THE SENTENCE OF THE SENTENCE

WE'LL DO IT.

Tax crimes reports, conditioned on f. Criminal judgement, which are not legally acceptable, need to be re-emerged by independent and impartial officials by order of stopping. (The conditions of the hearing have not been met.) Normally other criminal cases of tax crimes are different from the course of investigation. The Article 367 of the Constitution has been separated from the general criminal investigation. Three ways to be informed of the fact that his crime has been committed:

1-Anybody who has committed a tax charge to the police (police or gendarme), property

He can notify the administration or directly the Ministry of Finance or the Central or Country. In this case, other administrations must notify Finance to examine the situation. In this way, Finance will conduct the necessary examination. If there is a crime, the tax-water report will report it to the Republic's prosecutor in accordance with its proper manner.

2 - Sometimes tax crimes can occur during tax examinations.

This will happen.) From those who are authorized to study, Accounting Experts, Finance Inspectors and Investors and their assistants and interns report to the Public Prosecutor's Office directly to the truth, while other study staffs report to the appropriate decision-making of the Bookkeeping Office or the Regional Director of the Incomes. (VUK 367/I)

3-But if tax crime, in any way, was reported by the Public Prosecutor's Office

In this case, the Public Prosecutor requests immediate examination of the tax office (VUK 367/II) without any transaction. The Tax Administration provides tax examination according to the rules set by the Finance Ministry. The report issued after tax review and tax examination will be referred to the Public Prosecutor's Office. The tax review report, as well as the tax report, shall be filed. This report, under the name tax crime report, contains the opinion of the tax reviewer (the subject). Therefore, this report is a condition of the sentence. The sentence is called the law of the court. However, the charge is called the tax evasion of the tax evasion officer and the investigator and the authority of the tax evasion officer. It was not launched by the agencies. As the indictment stated, all books, receipts, and reports made by the expert committee in the search of the companies in Koza Silk Holdings held on 01.09.2015 by the Republic prosecutor's office were all confiscated from the companies in Koza Silk Holdings. The number of Taxes is sent to the Chairman of the Tax Control Board to determine whether any irregularities were committed under the Law of the Law, and thus these investigations have been launched. The investigation has not been run in the usual way, which is against the law. Even this issue is the obvious circumstances of the investigation. It's a sign that it's decided to destroy my clients from every angle, and then all the people and institutions who have and use the power of the state, are mobilising in a single way, acting against our clients and everything that belongs to them.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 No one can talk about the normal circumstances of these investigations and investigations and even these trials. My clients have been considered traitors and after they have been declared, they have tried to be fabricated in the law. The investigations, investigations and investigations are not fair and unfair. The current investigation is the investigation of the pressure filed by the Republican prosecutor's office, which should first send a subject of authority and authority to these institutions, while the notebooks are both covered by police, by experts, by police, by investigation, by investigation, by investigation, by investigation, by themselves, by tax agencies. The tax crime report mentioned above is a requirement for a criminal prosecution. The absence of this condition prevents the prosecution. Therefore, the report must be legal and objective in accordance with the VUK provisions of this report.

We don't think this is a real day.

THE END OF THE LAW VALENT

ATTEND TO ACT FOR A DIVORCE.

Obgective elimination of the given by a proper method

A new crime against the NTICAN INTERVIEW

WAITING FOR A NEW STUDY END

WE'LL DO IT.

The evidence that is the basis of the G. Tax crimes reports has been collected in violation of the law. The principle of the lack of evidence obtained against the law is in the sixth verse of Article 38 of the Constitution. In this case, evidence obtained against the legal law will not be used without the evidence of the defense or the probs or the defense authorities' arguments. The first condition of using a find as evidence is to be obtained in accordance with the law. Tax law provides a tax-searching control method, and the tax-based and tax-sponsored laws, but the penal code shall be carried out in accordance with the law, starting with the beginning of the tax search. The court has ruled that the case of re'sen should be considered by the court without which the court has made a trial. So if the search finds that the procedures for the search are not followed, the evidence will be of no legal value in evidence, so the detailed rules of tax search (VUK.142-147) will not be used to prove tax evasion. As explained in a concrete case, all books, receipts, financial records and financial records were seized in search of companies, all books, receipts, and financial records of my clients were seized in the workplace and in which they were raided, and the charges of tax evasion were filed earlier were filed, but later they were charged with tax crimes reports to be filed and brought into custody. As agreed in the indictment, the mandatory judicial requirement was made possible.

DRFT V.5 -Daurunma December 8, 2017 The investigations of all books, receipts, and financial records conducted by the Republic's Tax Control Board were submitted by the Cumhuriyet Prosecutor's Office 01/09/2015 to the head of the Republic's Tax Control Board, as a result of the examination of all books and bills on the report conducted by the financial records. The prosecutor's office must first send a matter of authority and authority to these institutions, while police agencies and experts have conducted investigations and investigations on the books, had them taken into custody, had the tax offices collected and then sent to the tax office to receive mandatory reports. The authorities of tax offices and tax offices in charge of collecting evidence for smuggling and investigating are being seized by this report. The statements based on tax evasion are collected in a manner that is not legal or legal. Prof. Dr. Ersan Şen Å's online article on the ÅTax Law on Search and Elkoyma Åmelimah As described in some way, the lawmaker has given authorities and authorities, who have been authorized to conduct a proper audit of the tax assignment and to provide private search and hand-shodship at DU m.142 to 147 . This search and seizure authority is authorized to organise tax crimes reports, tax inspector, guardian, inspector, inspector and controller. It is noted that these people are entitled to search and manual search for and access to the necessary information and documents, VUK m.142 and further specific procedures. So this general forensic armate (police and gendarme) does not have the authority to search and elkoymate with tax charges. This authority is entirely owned by tax officers who are above, and cannot be used by another person. If they did such a search and seizure with a warrant he did not grant him, the evidence cannot be used in tax crime reports. More than that, VUK m.142 , the information and the investigations may be used in the case of other individuals who are associated with the tax evasion and the tax evasion, if any evidence is found in the report, the evidence can be used in the PDU M.142, and the evidence can be found in the person involved in this search, and the search can be made, and the person involved in the fact that a taxpayer is missing a tax. The ruling of the magistrate must be carried out by the verdict of 142 . According to VUK m.143 , the notebooks and mugs that are provided in the Law as a result of the search and need to be examined must be determined in a detailed report, the definition of this report, or for any reason, if the document is not available and is not able to identify as a number within the file and file, and if the report is not available and is not able to be identified in the amount of the number of documents in the book and the book and the report at the time of the search. The book and the headshots required to be examined are also transferred to a secure location or to be placed in a circle in bags. This book or to be sealed by the official who made the call and then the bell of the recipient (sign) as well as the bellmark of the recipient as possible. The place and the bags are opened before him and the detailed transcription process is being processed. The search, the manual and the procedure followed by the DU m.143 are organised. The investigation which was carried out without compliance is against the procedure and the evidence collected is not considered in the case of the evidence being evidence contrary. http://www.haber7.com/writers/prof-dr-ersan-sen/2287563-dex-dus-lusul-kanuna-gore-search-and-elkoyma

4- OUR AGREES TO ESASA

A. The legal elements of crime are not created. My clients have no intention, no intention, no intention of tax evasion. To make the alleged smuggling of our clients a crime, the moral element of crime must be realized. Without the existence of the spiritual element, the verb cannot be considered a perpetrator. The moral element of the verb cannot be considered a flaw in another expression. It is his will. Precision in criminal law is fundamental. To speak of the spiritual element, there must be a perpetrator who can act in a flawed way. The spiritual element is in two ways in criminal law, in which he is incarcerated. As a Kast rule, it is mandatory for crime. Tax trafficking is not an instalment of tax evasion crimes. One of the elements is that the fact that the alleged crime of using false and misleading documents is a very big deal because the fact that the verb can be described as a crime is linked to the expression "knowingly" and that this "knowing" is not mentioned in the grounds of law nor in any legal source and that the application of the tax administration is not fully mentioned in any legal basis. It is the presence of a quality based on the convictions. The fact that the perpetrators who were identified with false and/or false documents among their documents are guilty of smuggling and that these criminally-related punishments are committed is linked to the existence of the spiritual element. It depends on the existence of the meaning of the crime in Article 21 of the Turkish Penal Code. It is a voluntary fulfillment. The income management adopted the principle defined by this provision by administrative interpretation and implemented it with the Tax Code Number 306 series. In the concrete case, there are no people who will tax evasion, as there is no intention of tax evasion, nor in their economic and social situation. So this is one-in-a-name to make the matter a little bit clearer, you have to think about the answer to the question: why would a businessman, or a tax collector, or a trader, or a general term? Why would he want to miss taxes? There are no doubt reasons why he would want to miss taxes. In the beginning of this, perhaps most importantly, the motive for making more money is ▪ I should be richer . . . . the wealth, the wealth, the wealth, property, and property, There are reasons for love, . . . the more self - interest and zeal comes. The person who has such a personality will certainly not help others. It is not charitable. It is selfish. It does not participate in social responsibility projects. No and hasynat work. If there were people in the covenant who could have claimed to be missing the amount of tax, they would not have been able to find them in their safes. They would have kept and spent it as they pleased, but none of that is in our clients. On the contrary, my clients are considered to be popular, loved, honest and almost appreciated by almost every part of society.

DRFT V.5 -Dauuma December 8, 2017, who are famous for their work, social responsibility. They are not the ones who attempt to withhold taxes due to social status and economic status. The world witness is this. Silk University, Koza Silk Foundation, the school built, dorms and mosques, is just one part of the donation made to the Ministry of National Education. Millions of Turkish Liras are a part of the charity. The report on the sample is the most beautiful and objective evidence in both media and visual media. Two-prosecution is not a crime. Even if there were crimes, it could be caused by some errors in the negligence or instalment of the employees who perform the accounting transactions. He has no idea of the actions. He cannot be expected to be. In a company where thousands of people work, make billions of turnovers, and tens of thousands of transactions are taken in accounting records, it is not possible that our clients, the two top officials, are the chairman of our company, Akın Silk, and Deputy Chairman of the board of the board, were personally responsible for the transactions here. There is no claim that he has any instructions to do such things, and there is no such instruction, no way.

3- The material gains my clients want to achieve by their alleged actions

So the magnitude of the monetary value will be the most important data on whether they deliberately committed the crime, so the amount of tax is missing through the fake or misleading document, which will be a key factor in whether the verb is intentionally processed. More importantly, the proportion of the amount and the volume of transactions in the document is the tax that is claimed to have been visited by this document. The amount of the amount and the share in the total tax performance will be the most important evidence whether the verb is intentionally processed. In general, the number of unsanitary documents (the excess or the lack of this number) will also highlight the quality of . The detailed information is below. In 4-Presistence of any event is the frequency of repetition, height or operating as value. The total proportional size of the transaction is generally considered a co-op when the transactions are not done intentionally. The number of counterfeit bills and the amount of the total amount of the activity in the volume of the operation can give an idea of the intention of my clients in which they are using the amount of the work volume only on purpose. In a concrete case, the volume of work is very large and dense in the operating of my clients. The fact that my clients did not act deliberately and therefore did not have the moral element of crime, which is based on a limited number of transactions and documents, which are not even criminal, is the most important indicator of the fact that they are not acting on purpose. My clients are being charged with the aid they do to people in need, the charity and the envy of their lives, and if they had been in another country, they would have been rewarded with these good deeds, but unfortunately today my clients are being punished in the most harsh manner, against law, law, morality, and conscience.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 B. Even if it is a crime, our clients are not perpetrators of these actions. They are not actually possible. There is no correlation between the perpetrator and the de facto. The material element of the crime has not been fulfilled. As the indictment states, the Koza Silk Group has, directly or indirectly, dozens of capital companies owned by the Silk family, are not actually possible. It represents a private university in the foundation and foundation. It operates in many different areas from gold mining of companies in the Koza Group, energy, food, media, IT, insurance, supply, tourism, travel sectors. Our clients have served as vice president and vice president of the board of these companies. They have been considered to be the law against the actions of my clients. They are not only people with signatures or information. They are not necessarily aware of the transactions and actions. They are not responsible for accounting transactions of the companies. They have no orders, instructions and directives in this direction. They do not always carry the adjective adjectives that are driven by them. On the contrary, they do not always carry the adjectives of their employees in accounting and tax processing. They have given instructions that they should be sensitive and meticulous, that they have employed the professional/performant staff, that they have also performed their duty as a supervisor and supervisory officer in international financial affairs and audit agencies. My clients cannot be aware of the thousands of jobs and procedures that are conducted daily in Holding and 22 of their own. They employ dozens of professional employees who are experts in their professions and fields to carry out their work and businesses. So the work and procedures of these professionals and the result of their actions are against the general principles of the law. The criminal trial is based on financial law. And he tries to find and punish the criminal. Crime and punishments are personal. He cannot be held responsible for the alleged actions of another. Intentional reading cannot be convicted, cannot be declared guilty. The allegations must be proven with clear evidence of any doubt, credible, concrete reason and science. The Constitution Article 38 states that "the burden of punishment is personal," according to Article 38, the principle of the Constitution. And only the perpetrators of the criminal crimes described as criminal tax crimes are the only ones who can be true according to the basic rule of criminal law (the principle of personality) which is that it is not possible for these crimes to be considered perpetrators and perpetrators of tax law. In this case, if the charge is a corporate person (in the concrete case, the responsible corporate person, the anonymous company), the administrative tax fines are cut for the legal person; but the person referred to the criminal court will be the representative who knows the details of the crime and who has a role in the formation of the tax case. In a decision by their apartments, the intention of the perpetrator in the act of criminal activity of those persons was expressed as follows: "Kast, do not do anything as a reminder of the consequences of the verb.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is defined as a verb act, and neglect is defined as a moral component of the verb, as well as the cause of this unjust consequence, by taking no action required by the court, and not taking the necessary measures of the property. Yet, the person who is materially co-opted in the doctrine and practice until it is otherwise fixed is the same as the spiritual component of the verb. " The punishments for those who commit these crimes will be ruled on the basis of the legal representatives of the legal people, who are "who committed these verbs." In a court of law, the person who is in charge of the sentence is a requirement of the principle of personality, not the legal representatives responsible for the form of crime, and the representatives who know the details of the crime and who are involved in the formation of it." The laws of the legal people, in the event of the execution of false or criminal documents, and in the case of the execution of false or deliberate verbs, the laws of the persons who commit these verbs will be punished for their misdemeanor and tax evasion. The company is the property of anonym corporation. It is made by the management and representation board for companies. However, the main contract can determine whether management and representation will be divided. It is also possible to be left to someone outside the legal entity and authorized. If there is no law on representation in the main contract, it is made by the management and representation board. The penalty for the crime of illegal conduct must be determined which representative is in charge of the crime, which means the perpetrator is a representative of the task weight and the non-incumbent representative is not being taken into custody, and "the person in charge of the company of the body of the body is being investigated and concluded that the defendant is being investigated and the person in charge of the criminal organization is being charged with the charge of the crime. The assessment of the condition of the CD, Y. 9, 23 01.91, E.1989/4277, K.91/175.) However, the alleged actions in the concrete case and the relationship between my clients were not established, and the elephant was not explained by the circumstances, when, and how they were functioning. It is unprobably, without any doubt, convincing, with what actions and actions they committed. The witness statements that are based on tax crimes reports do not express the truth. Furthermore, these testimony statements were taken by the Security Coordinator of the BiaziCorporate, not by the Prosecutor's Office, Police or Tax Inspector. It is against the law to accept these statements as witness testimony. The witnesses are affected by political and actual consensual constraints, under moral pressure and threat. First of all, we declare that we do not accept the testimony and statements presented as evidence in the case. Under what circumstances and how they were taken, we do not know, but we are guessing. We believe that these witnesses did not testify according to their own procedure, based on their free will.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017, the individuals who were taken into custody were affected by the current political and actual convention. They have testified under moral pressure and threat. My clients are not expected to give a different statement because they were declared by the current political will as enemies of the state from the beginning. We are not really convinced that a healthy and fair trial will will be made under these shots. We are unfortunately concerned and concerned that a pre-judicial conviction has been made into an effort to legalize it by the judicial hand. However, the statements of the relevant experts, as seen in the witness statements, are not taken by the Prosecutor's Office or the police, are taken by the security coordinator of a company under the bilateral trustee's administration. Witness statements have also been presented by tax inspectors on the basis of tax charges, as well as by tax crimes reports. In addition, the prosecutor has been able to describe them as testimony and make evidence of the charge. The CMC has been made clear to the court how and who will listen to the witness in accordance with the law and the tax review. The notifications have been made to show how the tax inspector will receive a witness statement. However, there is no way that a company security coordinator or anyone else can take witness testimony anywhere in the legislation. It is not possible that such a statement can be endured as evidence. It is also possible that this evidence obtained against the law should be destroyed and removed from the case and based on the tax report and on the indictment. The reference as witness testimony is a sign of the point of unlawful conduct, but we, as witnesses and scholars, ask that everyone who has been taken into custody be invited to be re-invoiced in court. And there will be people on the subject that we would like to hear as witnesses on this matter. We expect to be sent to court. The documents and signatures alleged to be forged have not been conducted through independent institutions and organizations, objective and impartial experts. On documents and signatures and signatures of the individuals, which are used to commit the alleged crime of my clients, and on them, they are collected in accordance with the procedure of signing and writing samples and these are collected. It is against the principles of law and judicial judgment that my clients are admitted and convicted of the falsification of documents without being investigated by independent and impartial experts and institutions. The issue of whether their contents reflect the truth is not only in witness statements; and only by law can it be controlled, examined, objective concrete information and documents. It must be supported, but in the concrete case, it has not been fulfilled.

1- With this indictment, our clients' AID and Constitution guarantee

The fundamental rights under which the law is violated are the principle of equality in this context.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 has been violated. Our clients have been subjected to political and ideological-based discrimination. In addition to the Constitution and the European Convention on Human Rights, my clients have been declared guilty and treated in this way with prejudice, "the right to innocence" (the right to not be treated in this way) have been clearly violated. In concrete cases, our clients are openly violated. It is considered a state enemy, as if they did not respond well to their thoughts and unconditional expectations of beer and obedience, and it has not been deliberately used to protect the constitution and laws that have been treated as all forms of illegal and humane treatment. Under these circumstances, the results of my clients' legal and financial security principles are not used to benefit from the results of the general rule of law and law. His principles have been violated.

1-Our clients are alleged to have been involved in the investigation from the very beginning

He was considered the perpetrator of crimes, as they were not known and even a genius, and was declared responsible for acts in which and how, and not in which the company's employees did it, and was responsible for a part of their misdemeanor and wrongful actions, and the principle of criminal prosecution in this way is the principle of criminal and personal punishment. It's been violated.

2-We have a case against our clients for tax evasion

The original should be opened under normal shots in criminal courts, but then under extraordinary shots, the opening of this case in a criminal court to look at terror crimes and to investigate the case would be a violation of the constitutional and EUS fair trial, which would require the current court's right to a charge of the charge of criminal action, and further the case would require the right to the officer and the officer to the officer to the charge of the charge. He needs to be sent to court and first, to inform the court of the current case of the tax evasion charge against our clients.

- To the court of justice and justice.

We're going to have to get you sent.

3- When the indictment is examined, the investigation and investigation into tax evasion

In the concrete case, all books, receipts, financial records and financial records were seized in search of the work and address of my clients, and prior to that, reports were filed against the prosecutor's office, and then charges were filed against tax evasion and the removal of tax crimes reports to be filed for prosecution. As the indictment has been made clear to make this judgment condition be carried out, the prosecution has stated that all books, receipts, receipts, and all books of the report made by the tax audit board were issued in search of the companies within Koza Silk Holdings on 1:09.2015. He was sent to his presidency. The following investigation, however, was later removed to replace the element of the requirement for the tax crime report, which is necessary if not necessary.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017, which is the first thing that the offices of the 2017 agencies should send to these institutions, while police tools and experts have done research and investigations on them, had them take reports, and themselves sent to the tax office to be processed, in order to obtain mandatory reports. So the authorities and tax agencies of the authorities and duty tax agencies in gathering evidence for tax evasion crimes have been seized by this report. The statements based on tax evasion have been collected in a manner that is not legal and illegal. The tax report mentioned above is a requirement to consider a legal action. So this report should be legal and objective in accordance with the VDU provisions.

We cannot continue to be led by a law-enforcement report.

We don't think this is the right time to go to trial.

▪ The End of the Prophet ▪ A WILD OF THE DECISION

THE END FOR THE DIVORCE.

OBJECTIVE PRODUCTION TO THE PROCESS OF THE SURVIVE

A new criminal report on the national team

A NEW STUDY ENDS WITH A RETURNED

We're going to have to keep you waiting.

4- The evidence that is essential to tax crimes reports is legally legal

The principle of non-lawful evidence is included in the sixth joke of Article 38 of the Constitution. In this case, the evidence obtained against the Constitution is not used or shall not be based on the basis of the verdict, without looking at the pros and defense authorities' pros or against them. It is the legalisation of tax-researching by law. The tax-based law of the law provides that the court shall be subject to the application of the terms of the Criminal Court of Justice in cases where there is no sentence against you in the Tax-law Act. (VUK m.147) The subject. So if the search is determined that the procedures for the search are not followed, the evidence will be of no legal value in evidence, so the detailed rules of the tax search (VUKm.142-147) will not be used in the process of proving tax evasion, but in the concrete case, there are methods against the law and the law.

5- The moral element of the alleged smuggling charge of my clients

It has not happened. It is not possible to commit a crime in the form of a crime, and it is not possible to be committed in the interest of a payment. First of all, my clients have no character in the context of this crime. Two, there is no reasonable and reasonable reason for them to commit such a crime in terms of economic and social situations. Three, even if they are aware that the actions considered criminal have been committed by my clients are committed. There is no such thing, nor is it possible, because they are not available to deal with such things, nor are their shifts (times). They have no such instructions. There is no evidence or claim in the file. So there is no need or knowledge. Four of the most important evidence of this have been achieved by the actions my clients claim to have committed.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is the smaller of the interest, compared to the income and gains of the monetary value. In a concrete case, the volume of the work is very large and the volume of the work is very large, and the amount of transactions and documents found in the businesses of my clients are limited and based solely on the number of transactions and documents that are found in the general context of the number of small amounts and the charge of the amount of money being brought up and brought up and charged with it. It's the most important indication that my clients are not acting intentionally and therefore the moral element of crime is not happening.

6- And the material element of the alleged crime in a concrete case

My clients have served as executive and vice president of dozens of companies of their own. They have no signatures on any of these documents, such as they have no suggestion or advice, in the acts and procedures that are alleged to have been carried out by my clients. They are not the people who have signed or had information in the concrete case. They are not responsible for accounting transactions of any of the anonymous companies. They employ dozens of professional employees who are experts in their professions and fields to carry out these tasks. So they try to hold onto any work and transactions that these professionals have done in their holdigs and businesses, and ultimately, they are held accountable for any wrongdoing. The general principles of the law are against the rule of law. The Article 38 of the Constitution, under the Article 38, is that the person who committed the crime should be punished. However, the alleged acts of criminality in the concrete case were not established between my clients, nor were the elephants in question, nor were they explained where they were and when they were committed. Their actions and actions have not been brought into existence with certain, convincing, objective, and concrete denominators, unquestioning, and unquestioning.

7- State the truth of witness statements based on tax crimes reports

Witnesses have not testified under emotional pressure and threat, influenced by political and verb congestion. All witnesses have not been heard. On documents and signatures and signatures of the individuals, which are alleged to be false in the process of the alleged tax evasion of our clients, and on documents and signatures, which are used to commit the charges of tax evasion, which are alleged to be committed by financial and content, the following are in accordance with the rules and regulations of the signatures and writing samples of the individuals and the collections of the documents and the writing samples of the clients and the following. The fact that the documents are forged and that our clients are accused of fraud without any comparisons with independent and impartial experts and institutions is against the principles of law and judgment. Not only by witness statements of whether the contents of these documents reflect the truth, but by law, by auditable, objective concrete information and documents. It must be proved and supported, but the issue has not been fulfilled in the concrete case.

5- I'M LOOKING FOR A WARRANT CRIME IN THE ENTIRE LINE

OUR AGREES

We present our statements and defenses in each report in general, after all statements against tax crime. First of all, the perpetrators of alleged crimes, which are important to the issue, can't be the clients, and then each in the tax report, DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, technically under tax law principles, we will show that the reports prepared were fundamentally unrelated and that there was no crime already: A-We will show that the Criminals Who Have Been Charged in the A-Addicted Crime Reports are being charged with the Criminal Act. The principle of personality is one of the most important principles of the monetary penal code. The person can only be held responsible for his actions. The fact that the alleged perpetrator of a corporate personality is not possible is the nature of the perpetrators. As a result, the actual perpetrators are important to identify the responsibility of the Tax Code of Justice (Presponsibility for the 333). In the article , tax sentences for the administration and dissemination of the government and the dissolution of the tax laws of the people are issued on behalf of the legal authorities. The 10th Article of the law on the tax responsibility of the legal representatives of the consumers is also applied on tax penalties. If the verbs are processed in Article 359 and 360 of this law are specified for these verbs. The sentences are imposed on those who commit these verbs. The sentence is taken. The same law shall also be issued. On the same Article 331, those who act against the laws of tax law shall be punished with tax fines written in this book (payment sentences and other penalties for illegalness) and other penalties. The sentence shall be imposed. It is seen that the tax sentences of the people in the subject of the law shall be punished in accordance with the legal law. The principle that trafficking sentences, which are imposed on persons, will be imposed on those who practice the verbs, is adopted in the Tax Code. In this respect, the meticulous identification of the true perpetrators of trafficking verbs alleged to be committed in the administration and liquidation of companies and in the name of these crimes and the implementation of the punishments prescribed for this crime will be carried out on behalf of these. As a matter of fact, when we review the Supreme Court's Supreme Court's ruling on the matter, it is necessary to identify the true perpetrators of the crimes of trafficking. For example, the Court's 19th Criminal Office, which is charged with tax crimes, 2015/14619 E., 2015/7959 K. 02.12.2015, the principle of the criminal punishments is the principle of the company's personality. Instead of his representation, he ruled that the evidence must be investigated: . . . . by the firm of the deceased who is using the letters and the book and documents of the authors of the business and the expert who has been using them to determine whether the bills reflect a true commercial relationship and whether the charges are reflected in the context of the principle of the crime and the character of the punishment and the company of the accused A. K. In the absence of representation authority, the charges of the defendants are required to be asked by the company's executives in the event of the fact that the company's duties, the business record newspaper, the company's main contract and if they have any employment, the bill is asked by the company's authorities in terms of the actual use of false invoices, and the bill is made in terms of the bill, if necessary. Investigating the identity of the accused by having written and signed on it, DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, the company is in effect running the company and using the bills claiming to be false, the perpetrator should be appointed by the legal situation of the defendants, while the written decision is made based on the insufficient expert report, and the written decision of the same apartment in 2015/4369 E.- 2015/595959 K. The written and signed on the bills, the receipts from whom the statements were taken, the identification of the statements and the personality of the charges, and the principle of the criminal and criminal actions, have decided that the person who is acting in the act rather than punishing his representative should be punished. In front of him, the legal representatives of the accused, F. A. and Y. D., of the company, are the other defendants, A. D., and the other accused, who are co-conspirators, and the individuality of crime and criminal verbs, and the fact that the charges are required to be examined and determined by the circumstances of the law. Signing and writing on company documents, using the company's authority to use the bills, and asking who they received the criminal bills from, and conclude that the verdict of the defendants should be made without the need to determine their legal status, on the other hand, in writing, without the lack of research, and in the decision that we have made to be placed in the lower office, the tax crime of the people. The principles of the perpetrator's detection appear to be detailed (19th Criminal Office 2015/2982 E., 2015/8334 K.). ▪The responsibility for tax laws in the public is set in Articles 213 and 333 of Law Number 213, and the penalties prescribed in Article 359 and 360 will be ruled against those who commit these acts. If the charge is not committed in the union of crime, action and consensus, then the burden and limits of the charge of representation are taken into account, depending on the principle of the individuality of the sentence, and the weight and boundaries of the charge of representation are the representative who knows the detail of the crime instead of the figure, and who is involved in its formation. But in every case, the legal representatives do not know the verbs of the staff when it is being processed, the defense and the facts of the fact that they do not know the verbs of the staff. its validity is that the legal person's operational area, the nature of the work and location, the form of communication and resources, the organisational structure, the size of the size and structure, the number of staff, the task volume and capacity, the possibility of independent movement, the financial body, assets, the vault and bank body, the nature of the verb, and the subject of the verb, should be evaluated and concluded in this way, with the accuracy and justice and the value of the subject. The results are reached and the principle of the individuality of the sentences is also appropriate. ...The criminal responsibility of the representative of the verbs of the staff, the representative without the will, will and approval of the accused. With that dignity, the financial truth is determined beyond doubt and the action is actually carried out by which defendant.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 to determine with every doubt, no certainty, no credible evidence; whether the defendants have a distribution of duty in order to regulate the bill, which of the 88 alleged false bills were organised by whom, being thoroughly investigated, listening to the bills, listening to the bills, which of the people who were billed in their names, The court of Sarıyer II, which was issued on the basis of 2008/321 of the Criminal Court of First Order, which was issued on the basis of the Criminal Court of Justice of the 15th Criminal Court of the Court of Justice on the basis of 2014/11373, which was issued a restraining order against the defendants for fraud and abuse of trust due to the use of the services of the document. If possible, the sentence on the defendants was issued on the grounds of the lack of due process, and the verdict on the defendants was issued on the grounds of a mistrial, which was given above, in the case of the trial report, after the examination of all the evidence collected after the examination of the approved samples. The decisions clearly indicate that the identification of the actual perpetrators of the verbs that constitute tax evasion cannot be implemented directly, and that the verb must be determined by certain and convincing evidence of who it was committed by. And the validity of the defence and the fact that the legal representatives did not know the verbs of the staff when the practice was committed. It is understood that if otherwise the case is determined, the legal representatives will be held responsible for the verbs. While the law and high judicial courts are so sariftive, they are not complied with the tax crimes report on Koza Silk Holding AS and other groups of companies, all alleged perpetrators of the crimes are alleged to have been committed by the company's CEO Hamdi Akin. Silk and his deputy, Jafer Tekin İpek were claimed to be the only perpetrators of the IK Academy, but Hamdi Akin İkk and Jafer Tekin İpek were alleged to have been the representatives of Ali Serdar Hasırcıoğlu, Orhan Selçuk Hasırcıoğlu and Şaban Aksöek. However, the tax crimes reports mentioned were reportedly reportedly known and were involved in the crime detail of Hamdi Akin İkkk and Jafer Tekin İpep. In fact, there is no evidence that the tax crimes committed by group companies are the perpetrators or persons mentioned in their associates. Furthermore, as the Supreme Court has highlighted in its statements, the legal representative's work and location is the area of the legal person's work and location, the density of communication and resources, the manner and means of organization. An assessment of the property, size scale, number of staff, task-designation, job volume and capacity, the possibility of independent movement, financial structure, assets, safe and bank assets, the nature of the verb and subject should be made and concluded after these very important statements, as far as the group companies can see, our objections are being made as the perpetrator's detection reports. We're presenting one by one:

1-Cola Silk Holdings, Tax Crime Reports on Inc.

DRFT V.5 -Daurunma December 8, 2017 Koza Silk Holding A.Ş., which is the perpetrator of the crime without adding any data to the 2016-A-1707/33 report on the purchase of the receipts in 2017-A-2623/43, which is alleged to be false in the report as a receipts to the Koza Silk Education Health Services Foundation as a food banking service. As we have placed it above, the direct representation of representatives of the legal person is against the Supreme Court. The actual perpetrator of the verb must be identified by the investigation. The alleged false document was filed against the regulation verb, as we have explained in detail in our defence, in 2011, the alleged false document was forged. The company of Holding the Koza Group, which pays taxes this year, has a profit of $550,000,000 (50050 million), from İzmir to Kayseri , from Silverhall to Silverhouse, from the company of Holding, which has a large number of high staff, to pay only .05 percent of the tax on the institutions he has paid, in order to not pay a tax on the sale of the food supplies he has received, as a fake. It is not in line with the usual flow of life or the business of the Supreme Court, when we base the criteria of the top executives such as the organisational and structure, size and number of staff, the operating area of the corporate and locality of the court, the extent of the above. We conclude that it is not possible for the tax inspector to direct or instruct a small operation in person. He who claims such a matter should prove this argument, especially under the general law rules and especially under Article 3 of Taxe-Security Act 3 because it is a matter of economics, commercial and technicality that does not apply to the nature of the action or is not normal and not admissible. The evidence has been ruled that the burden belongs to the party who claims it. However, no data has been released, much less to prove it. This means that the reports have been written by special efforts to accuse the leaders of the Koza group, who have been studied in the last detail of the process for years, but have not been criticized. The statement of Ayvat village Mayor Hasan Hussein ATASş, who has been seen receiving aid to prove that the bills held by the Foundation were false, has been added to the report. In none of these statements, our clients Hamdi Akın İpek and Jafer Tekin İpek (Ipek) are mentioned. On the contrary, Muhtar's statement, Chief of Affairs Mehmet ERGİT. Hal claimed that he had signed the papers. While the tax inspector accuses the senior executives of whether or not this person is the perpetrator of any alleged crime. Even if we assume for a moment that these crimes were committed, it is not possible to accept that these were committed by Hamdi Akın Silk and Jafer Tekin Silk. The report on the purchases of newspapers is about the President of Holdings and the President of the Board of Directors. It is said that the decisions were conducted by the deputy and the same executives. The charges were also alleged to be billed by the holdings. However, no clear and definitive evidence was ever brought into place. The indictment against our clients was filed against the people who were named after the same charges. No data or comment is included that he is the perpetrator of any alleged crimes.

2- The Gold Console Enterprises Reports on Tax Crimes

In all three reports of the three tax crimes against Koza Gold Inc., the laws and the High Court have been claimed to be Hamdi Akin Silk, the CEO of all alleged perpetrators of crimes, and Jafer Tekin Silk, the deputy of the company. However, Hamdi Akin İkkin İkkin, and Jafer Tekin Tekin Tek were the alleged perpetrators of the crime, who had been involved in the details of the crime. There is no evidence that there are specific and specific representatives. In fact, there is no evidence that the alleged tax crimes committed in the Koza Gold area are individuals mentioned. Our objections to this matter are listed as a tax charge of every tax charge. 2.1.10.03.2017 and the Tax Crime Report 2017-1707-23 The report on the fraud of bills provided under the banking account shows our clients as perpetrators of the crime without adding any data. However, the actual perpetrator of the verb must be identified by the investigation. Also, as the Supreme Court has highlighted in its statements, the legal representative's work and location is the area of the legal person's work and location, the density of communication and resources, the organisation style and organisation. An assessment of the nature, size scale, number of personnel, task volume, capacity, the possibility of independent movement, financial assets, assets, safes and bank assets, the nature of the verb and subject should be made and reached a conclusion in our defence over the alleged false document editing verb. We have explained in detail in our defence in 4 years that we have been able to describe in our defence for 317 million dollars. The company has paid tax of 2.178,000,000 euros (two billion and seventy-eight million) in trade profits, from İzmir to Kayseri , from Silverhall to a large area of higher staff, a company that has paid a total of 0.75 percent of the tax on institutions, in order to avoid paying a tax on the sales of the food supplies it has received, Claiming that he faked it and claiming that these two top executives were operating this verb are not in line with the usual flow of life or the business life. When we base the criteria of a top executive such as the organisational body, the organisation and structure, the number of staff, the extent of the above, the extent of the administration of the Supreme Court, the extent of the administration. We conclude that it is not possible for such a small operation to be done or to be directed personally. The tax inspector who claims such a matter must prove this argument, especially under Article 3 of Taxe law, because it is not in the context of economics, commercial and technical requirements or the nature of a situation that is not normal and not acceptable. The evidence was ruled that the burden of evidence was the party that claimed it, but it was not revealed that the smallest data was ever revealed, much less to prove it, and this is the case that the reports have been processed for years, to the very precise detail.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, which is being studied, but cannot be criticised, means that it was written by special effort to accuse the executives of the Koza group. In the indictment against our clients, there is no data or comment that the alleged perpetrators of crimes were committed beyond the same charge. The tax inspector has provided statements from the chiefs and other concerned persons who have been seen to have received aid to prove that the bills held in the Foundation were false. In none of these statements, the names of our clients Hamdi Akin Silk and Jafer Tekin İpek . Furthermore, the e-mails mentioned in the report are not mentioned in any of the above mentioned articles. The management's instructions or information is not mentioned. While the tax inspector shows mezcurin executives as perpetrators of alleged crimes. Even if we assume for a moment that these crimes were committed, it is not possible to accept that these were committed by Hamdi Akın İpek and Jafer Tekin İpek. 2.2.26.09.2016 and the report on Tax Crimes in Turkey, 2016-1707/35. The documents issued by the HC Academy Agency for Construction of Mines are alleged to be false, and the Koza Gold Ash has been alleged to have used false documents on the books of these bills. Our clients Hamdi Akın İpek and Jafer Tekin Silk have been identified as perpetrators of this crime and are demanded to be punished. Our defence has been given a position above. As for the subject of the perpetrator's identification, the tax crime report has not provided a single shred of evidence that the alleged use of false documents in the Koza Gold Ash was committed by individuals named, and not a sentence has been provided. According to the Supreme Court justices, the people were not given a single reason to be the vice president and vice president of the company. The report claims that the bills issued during the 2013 account period were forged to the Koza Silk Education Health Services Foundation to be donated to those in need of assistance by the Koza Gold Company, the Koza SK. The perpetrators of the verbs are suggested to be the CEO of the company Hamdi Akin IPEK and board member Jafer Tekin IPEK. As we have said in the previous article, the indictment is the only tax crime report that our clients have not been able to establish or process these verbs, and the indictment is based on this report, which is the basis of the indictment of the crime. The subject is completely contrary to the principle of personality, the Supreme Court's examinations. For example, the Inspector has written in his Tax Technique Report, which has applied to the statement of the institution's official. The official's statement is based on information from the business worker that he started and began with the investigation that was conducted during that period, and the purchase receipts and surrender documents were from Ovacık's employees. Mehmet ERGSCE (the chief of administrative affairs) and CEMATIN (The Director of the Ovatiks) have been identified as providing it. The tax inspector is in his report of technique. This statement is based on the fact that the food delivery bills in the Foundation do not reflect the actual situation.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, when presenting the claim as evidence, the same statement does not mention whether the alleged perpetrator of the crime was guilty directly because they provided the surrender documents. This shows that the perpetrator of the crime was not actually committed without being examined. This is a fact that the tax inspector tried to prove that the crime was committed in his own hands. But he has not even attempted to answer the question of the perpetrator. The amount of assistance and the price of the operation manager is in the budget and below the management's authority to pay. The payment does not go to the board. As the Supreme Court has decided above, the decision to identify the perpetrator is the task distribution, the volume and capacity of the task, the possibility of independent action. It should be noted. It is normal that if a donation was made without the authority of the management office, although it was not made, it would be within the knowledge of the management authorities. The smallest evidence of the company's top executives giving instructions in this direction is that they were not present as perpetrators, etc. One last thing alleged in this report is that Kozadere Hafr. Mad. and Tic. A.Ş. and Kozakıklars Transport Hafr. Mad. and Tic. San. and Tic. Tic. Tic. A. Tic. A. transport service was billed as a price difference and that the bills were registered in the books, as well as as in other cases, as in other cases, as in other documents, as in other documents, this act of misleading document was used. The verb is not included in any data or comment that the act was committed by Hamdi Akin Silk and Jafer Tekin Silk. They are considered directly perpetrators because they are legal representatives. As we have been told, the perpetrator of a verb in a company automatically states that the criminal is a legal representative of the principles of the penal code is against the principle of personality. The report on Tax Crimes 2017-A-1707/11 claims that some 35 of the expense ballots introduced by Koza Gold Asş for the purchase of small animals from various real people were forged, although there was no such purchase, and that these documents were used by the company itself, and Hamdi Akın İpek and Jafer Tekin İpek, the head of the board of the crimes, were claimed to be perpetrators. The number of documents held within a year in the Koza Group companies, where the people are the managers, is 800,000. Only the Koza Gold company paid $226 million in corporate tax in 2013 and 2014. The company's operating area is very large. However, the tax inspector is in the company's financial size and business volume of almost zero. In which two top executives who are not even able to know about these transactions claim to be perpetrators. None of the people the inspector has referred to have included other names in statements that have not mentioned the names of the people mentioned. For example, Metin Kardashcan signed the receipts signed by the manager Cemalett Çetin Å's instructions. He says he signed it. However, the claim that documents organised under the activities of a mining company in the Izmir region were forged under the direction of the company's top executives.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 Even though it was accepted that the verb of false document editing was committed for a moment, the concrete, definitive and credible evidence that the perpetrators of this crime actually committed these verbs was not revealed. As a result, the tax crimes reports related to tax crimes report reporteds have found that the most criminal or accessory to involvement in the Koza Gold executives were committed or committed by the most violent acts. Although a small evidence is not available, it is understood that the previous targets are being tried to identify as perpetrators of the crime.

3-OC Academy of Tax Crime Report on Inc.

As the Supreme Court decisions have been placed above, it is clear that a procedure to determine the actual perpetrator of the actual perpetrator of the false document from the verbs that constitute tax evasion cannot be implemented directly, and must be determined with certain and convincing evidence of who the verb was committed by the legal representatives, the verbs of the personnel, the verbs of the people. It is understood that the validity of the defence and the fact that he does not know is in order to be considered. If otherwise found, legal representatives will be held responsible for the verbs. However, in the tax crime report, detailed and definitive evidence that Ali Serdardardardar Hasırcıoğlu, Orhan Selçuk Hasırcıoğlu and Şaban Aksöek know the details of the crime and are the representatives who are involved in the formation of the crime. It was not presented. On the one hand, the tax inspector said that Ali Serdar Hasırcıoğlu, who was chairman of the board from 23,02,2012, was not aware of the Himmedide Facility tender and construction of the building, and that the work was actually done by Koza Gold Inc and that the false document editing verb was ineffective. Because it states that it has a signature on the bills held. If it is said that the same statement is true when it suits it, it is wrong when it suits it. The statement of the board member Orhan Selçuk Hasırcıoğlu that there is not one single evidence in the tax report, that the person is a co-signed representative and a legal authority. The above Supreme Court has been explicitly ruled, and since a person is a representative of the company, it is a violation of the principle of personal character in that company, which is a violation of the principle of the crime, which is not a crime, even though it is considered to be a false document editing verb for a moment, the actual verb of the perpetrators of this crime is in question. There is no concrete, conclusive, convincing evidence that it is committed. The books of false bills issued on behalf of the IK Academy of Economic Affairs (ICA) (E.C.) (E.A.) in the 2016-1707/50 tax crime report, which was introduced about the CDC Academy (E.C.).

DRFT V.5 - The Defense December 8, 2017 and the use of it (knownly) to statements (in the 2012-2015 period) were the result of the 213-counter charge of trafficking under Article 359/b and the TK Academy of the Academy of the United States of the Koza Gold Enterprises under the name of the A.Ş., under the false bill of the Chrysa Gold Act (investment and Secret Profition of the VUK 359/b) by the name of the CASTA. As part of the report, the charge of the charge of trafficking of the Koza Gold Enterprises, the chairman of the board of the Koza Gold Corporation, Hamdi Akın IPEK and the board of directors of the board of directors, Jafer Tekin IPEK, should be filed under Article 367 of the Tax Usul Act. The tax crimes are not subject to special regulations in the Tax Code of Tax Law on the issue. The Turkish Penal Code states that each of the people who perform the verb together in the legal definition of the crime is responsible for the perpetrator. In the tax inspector's report, the tender given by Koza Gold to the TK Academy is actually fiction, the work is made by Koza Gold and the bills being forged by Koza Gold, as stated in chapters 2.5.1.11. The head of the Koza Gold Enterprises Board of the European Union (Czech) Hamdi Akın claims that the IPEK and board of directors, Jafer Tekin, were built by IPEK. However, the tax technique report did not include a single thing that could be described as evidence of this claim. In the tax technique report, Hamdi Akin İpek Ýk Å's claim that the company's executives had participated in the crime. The statement that the IPEK had been made and personally interested in him. When we examine the statements mentioned in the report, the first of them is reportedly that information and approval of Hamdi Akin İpek, head of the Council of Koza Gold Enterprises for some employees who would be taken to the IK Academy, Hamdi Akin İpek, was also received. First of all, let's get the job, which is approved by İKın İpek. The Academy is about two (2) personnel to be transferred from Koza Asdarik. When the tax technique report is examined on the 10th amendment, the details of Human Resources Commissioner Tuğçe Çalkan . Hasırcıoğlu to Serdarcıoğlu on November 13, 2013 were expressed with the Akın İpek Ý about the two personnel to be transferred from the IK Academy to the purchase staff of Koza Tödak. It appears that Hasırcıoğlu was presented with business e-mail. As it is very clear, the executive of the Koza Gold Academy, Akin İk, who was asked to approve the transfer of personnel to the IK Academy, is Serdardar Hasırcıoğlu. As a result, the inspector used these statements in his report. The E.S. has been confirmed that the following people who were being given detailed instructions regarding the appointment of the Koza Supply Agency (ASC) to work in the area of the report have been asked to be approved by Ali Serdardar HASARCIÜLU. In addition to the evidence of the matter, the inspector has made it clear that he has converted this into the confirmation of Akin İpek. İpek has shown that İkl is involved in the act of falsifying documents by İK Academy. However, the approval of the people is not approved by Serdar Hasırcıoğlu and Akın İpek. The email says that only he is being discussed with the head of this company. Koza Supply Company is referred to as being addressed to another company in connection with the transfer of its employees.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 what could be more natural? The e-mail shown as evidence does not contain the slightest mention of what was spoken to Hamdi Akin Silk. Even the distortion we found in the inspector's report is sufficient to distort the facts of the written purpose of this report to show that Hamdi Akin Silk and the people who were previously identified as targets are the criminals. In the statement of Ismet SİVRIORU, director of Koza Gold Enterprises, the General Manager of Koza Gold Enterprises, the group's acquisition activities were conducted by Koza Silk Supply in general; in the concrete case, the bidding was made, and so on. The Hamdi AKIN IPEK (IPEK) was announced by Serhan ÜRHAN, the deputy director of the period; that the tender was not requested because it was not given to its side in the entire process; that the research into the tender companies was not within its own knowledge, but was carried out by Hamdi Akin IPAK and Serhan URHAN. In other words, inspector Hamdi Akin İpek ., the co-owner and chairman of the Koza Gold Enterprises, the contract for the contract of the AŞ, the collection of bids from companies and the commission of Hamdi Akın IPEK., and the assistant director of the auction company, the editor of the tender and most importantly the planning of this contract by Hamdi Akin Silk. It shows evidence of the construction. The situation will be somewhat understood if the head of the IK Academy of the Institute of İkş was appointed by Hamdi Akin İkk. However, what is more likely to be considered contrary to the needs of commercial life than the fact that a person has given a tender for a company which he is a partner and manager of? When this statement was read as evidence of the involvement of Hamdi Akın İPEK, which he described as being made by Hamdi Akın İpek and Jafer Tek, it was clear that the elements that were alleged to be evidence were not accurate and be be believable as described in the Supreme Court. Our clients Hamdi Akın İpek and Jafer Tek were in the report on the report concerning the İpek. Another issue is that Jafer Tekin Technical and Hamdi Akin are co-signers for a steady loan taken by Akbank A.Ş. from the I.Ş. at the IK Academy of A.Ş., which is a 10,000,000-TL consistent loan. In 2013-2015, 27m euro financing costs (not only interest payments) can not be shown as evidence of guilt that the executives of a company that has been in line with the company's loan are co-signed to guarantee a $10m-dollar loan. The loan is also clear from the General Credit Convention, which is in the 11th October report, which is not related to construction of the Hemmedide Gold Mining plant. Hamdi Akin Silk and Jafer Başın İpek are planning the fiction tender and thus participating in the fraud and use of documents committed by the IK Academy executives. The basis for a bet is only the above issues we place, which are clearly refuted above.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 The Tax Crime Report and its relevant Tax Technique Reports indicate that no crime has been provided against the HK Academy or the Koza Gold executives, but has been determined to be the perpetrator of the crimes of those previously identified as targets, although there is no evidence to commit or participate.

4- Özdemir Antimuan A.Ş. Tax Crime Report on Antimuan

In the tax report on Özdemir Antimuan İkş on the perpetrator's discovery of the perpetrator, the Turkish Penal Code and Supreme Court verdicts have been alleged to be the head of the company's board of perpetrators Hamdi Akin İpek and his deputy Jafer Tekin İpek. However, Hamdi Akin İpek and Jafer Tekin Tekin Tük were alleged to know the details of the crime in the tax crime report, and Hamdi Başin İpek and Jafer Tür Tür were the perpetrators of the crime. There is no detailed, definitive evidence that there are representatives involved in the creation. In fact, there is no evidence that the alleged tax offenses committed within Özdemir Antimuan AŞ were the perpetrators of the charges. The report on the receipts issued under the Vakfa food banking report is false without adding to any data. Our clients have been shown. However, the direct representation of representatives of the legal person as we place above is against the Supreme Court. The actual perpetrator of the fiil must be identified by the investigations. Also, as the Supreme Court has highlighted, the legal representative's work and location is the area of the legal person's work and location, the density of communication and means of organizational organisation, the manner of organization. And the structure, size scale, number of staff, volume of work and capacity, the possibility of independent movement, financial assets, assets, safes and bank assets, the nature of the verb and subject, should be evaluated and reached a conclusion in our defence, as we have explained in detail in our defence against the alleged false document editing verb. The company of Koza Group, which pays tax for the four years, has a commercial balance sheet of $2,178,000,000 (two billion and seventy-eight million), from İzmir to Kayseri , from Silverhall, from a large area of the company operating with the number of high staff, in order to avoid paying a total tax on the company of institutions that it has paid, only 0.011% of the tax on the food supplies it has received, in order to avoid the total amount of 0.01.01.01. Claiming that the Foundation is faking its bills and claiming that these two top executives are operating this verb are not compatible with the normal flow of life or the business life. When we base the criteria of a company as large as the organisation and structure, size and size of the institution, the functioning of the court, the above-level chamber of the government, the operating area of the institution, the operating of the business and location of the institution, the size of the organization, the number of staff, We conclude that it is not possible for top executives to personally or to instruct such a small operation to do so, and that the tax inspector who claims such a thing should prove this claim in accordance with the general law and especially under Article 3 of the Tax Code of Justice, because the principle of the matter is not in accordance with the nature of the action, commercial and technical requirements or the nature of the action.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 was ruled that if a non-profit case was claimed, the evidence burden belonged to the party who claimed it. However, there was no data available, much less to prove it. This is the case that the reports have been examined in the last detail of the Koza group for years, to condemn the leaders of the Koza group, who have been not yet able to find a single issue to be criticized. It means that it was written in special effort. And there is no data or comment that the alleged perpetrators of the alleged crimes were committed beyond the fact that the charges filed against our clients were false. The Ayvats, who have been seen as being given the help of the tax inspector to prove that the bills made to the Foundation were false, were made to prove that the bills being made to the State of the State were false. The statement of the village Mukhtar Hasan Hussein ATASş has been added to the report. In any of these statements, our clients Hamdi Akin İpek and Jafer Tekin İpek. On the contrary, Muhtar has claimed that he had signed their blank delivery reports. However, the tax inspector claimed that he had signed the documents of the Idari Affairs Chief Mehmet Ergit. He accuses the top executives without commenting. Even if we assume for a moment that these crimes were committed, it is not possible to accept that they were committed by Hamdi Akin İpek and Jafer Tekin Silk. In short, it is against the principle of personality of the sentences, against the Turkish Criminal Law and the charges of the Supreme Court.

B-every single asset is a private law.

Our Defenses in the House

Our defences against the charges on the indictment and the charges on the tax charge and additional tax technique report will be placed below. But before we answer these allegations, we would like to present the following information about the Koza Group to the Court's delegation. Koza Gold Enterprises were purchased at approximately $20m in exchange for the purchase of Koza Group companies. When their business was purchased by our group, they had a year and a half of business life, with 180,000 ounces of reserves, 600 thousand ounces of resources, a company with no potential for growing reserves, and within ten years they had achieved more than 900 stories of growth without any concessions from the state. Such success is unprecedented in Turkey, such as the Koza Gold Enterprises of the world, such as the Koza Gold Company, the A.Ş. The example where mineral resources and mineral resources potential rise together is very few. By keeping the central purchase of the production costs at $500 per ounce, the profit of 70 per cent of the turnover and paying taxes on it is the main success of the group. All the activities and financial tables of Koza Gold Enterprises are approved by the A.Ş. By international independent control agency (PWC)

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 has been audited and approved. Koza Silk group companies have been vetted several times before by the Finance Ministry auditing staff. In fact, after 2013, all companies have been re-checked and tax review reports have been filed. The information on these studies is included below. Our company has been given the Finance Ministry Tax Control Board. The results of the full study of the period of 2009-2010-2012 and 2013 were concluded by his investigators. As a result, the tax office paid the amount of 112,489 TL for the 2009 account period. There is no criticism for the account period of 2011-2013. In the year, there has been a comment that the tax must be dropped. The criticism will raise about $200,000 late interest. Also, the tax fine of $1,380,444 has been issued. There is no criticism except the issues that have been explained by the Treasury so far, as a result of the investigations, there is no unusual situation or criminal detection. It is not. Full examination, as it is known, is the tax examination of taxpayers in all kinds of ways related to taxes, including all the elements of the matherah. So it is the most detailed tax review. The lack of a significant review of five years in the result of such detailed review shows our client's high performance in law enforcement. The issue is our client's top performance in tax payment. The review period, as the tax inspector reported, is that in 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2015, our client only paid about 317 million TL tax. This tax amount was paid to include the Koza Gold Institutions tax holders. This information is further included in the following companies and tax crimes reports. As of now, our defenses are in place.

1st Koza Silk Holdings Tax Crime Reports on Inc.

The indictment of False Documents to the Silk Education Health Services Foundation (the 2017-A-2623/43 Tax Crime Report) was issued in the report on the Koza Silk Holding As (Olding ▪Holding ▪) and the number of foods our client purchased from third people during the 2011 account, and the report on the Tax Crimes Report on the first edition of the Koza Silk Education Health Insurance Aid Foundation. Four of the four items, 464783-464784-464785 rows for this account, were reportedly reportedly in the expense account, totaling $260,000.10. In total, the purchase bill was reported in the report, although legal records were in the form of such comments, acting on a number of comments, claiming that the food items were not delivered to the Foundation. It is also reported that the bills filed by Holdings for delivering food to the Foundation were a false bill according to Article 359/The Tax Usul Act, and that the executive body of the holding body, Hamdi Akin Silk and Vice President Jafer Tekin İpek Å, were also the perpetrator of the false invoice editing verb.

The DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 has filed a criminal complaint against the State's Attorney's Office. The total amount of bills claimed to be false is 0.051% of the Tax Crime Report, which the Tax Cox Group has paid in the same year. Let's assume that the bills are actually faked, so the costs made by the Holdings for these food supplies were unfairly reduced. In 2011, the cost will be $220,000.10, which will result in a tax on about $52,000 less institutions. Only in 2011, the person who pays the $99.883,000 in the world's highest corporate tax on the Koza Gold Accord. And the Koza Group, which has been audited and audited by the Fiscal Advisor who has made reports on audits and financials, has been audited and verified by the under-secured financial advisors, has never been identified in any way, is a 0.05 percent of the company's corporate tax tax tax tax, which is paid only by one company. The fact that he committed a crime such as not paying a fake document and attempted to commit a verb that would destroy the reputation of the company is in no way consistent with the normal flow and commercial content of life. The Koza Group has about 800,000 bills in its companies a year. The group, which has such a large volume and amount of debt, is a large group of respectable and institutional companies. The tax inspector has not made a sentence comment, not only to include the fact that the verb "tamination" of the tax benefits of the tax bill, but to include data, as a result of the tax inspector's report, not to mention the fact that it is not the least possible reason to fake the verb "designation" for the tax benefits of the tax. The Foundation has not submitted the food products, which it claims are fake. The tax inspector cannot claim that the food materials were not bought by the company. However, the claims that the food products our client actually bought were not delivered to people who needed help. The inspector's claim is that only food products are delivered to the Foundation and then donated by the Foundation to those who are not forgiven. This is a statement of the tax advantage, as if it were followed by the legislation. However, what reason could there be for a group who pays a hundred million dollars in taxes to avoid taxes? It is not published. Then there is no reasonable reason why it is seen as being delivered to the Foundation by the Court of Emergency by setting up false bills for food supplies that it has bought and distributed to its needy. The 1.1.2nd Criminal Accusation of Koza Silk Education Health Services Foundation is based on the Responsibility of the Mukhtar who personally signed the Handover of Foods.

The charge of fabricating documents on our clients is based solely on the statement of Ayvatlar Village Mukhtar Hasan Hussein ATAŞ . As added in the Tax Technique Report, the Vakif's food donation to Ayvat village murky village murky in 2013, 2014, the report is based on the statement of the opposite. Under all the surrender reports are the signature of the Mukhtar himself. However, the person mentioned in his statement in 2016 claims that he has received the materials contained in just two of these reports and has not received the other. One person, especially one village's head, cannot be considered to know what the content of the document is when he signs a document. As he stated in his statement, he is not able to accept the material he has received. Signing the document is a way for a person who is acting with a mind to do nothing, which is contrary to the usual course of life. He must prove that the person who made such a claim has no such charge. However, this states that the testimony of the person mentioned cannot be accepted. The statement is clearly based on the pressure of the political environment and the structure of the statements. The Tax Crime Report on 1.1.3rd Holdings Showed the Cocon Gold Enterprises' Report on the EC as Evidence. In the Tax Crime Report, four bills totaled by Holdings are not found to be forged as a reasonable reason for the counterfeiting of the bills, in other words, in trade. Since the claim that it is highly inaccurate was not based, the same claim on the Koza Gold Enterprises Agency was also tried to support the claim by including the data that was written on the tax crime report. The totaling tax crime report, which was only four pages long, was held in a paragraph on the Koza Gold Enterprises Agency, dated 26.09.2016 and in the Tax Technique Report 2016-1707/35, the company's Tax Technique Report of the company mentioned in the United States, which was called the "Vacfafa/35." The following paragraph is detailed that he has forged a bill, as if he had not delivered the food materials. The food deposits are not provided by the foundation, which is included in the report 01.09.2016 of the General Directorate of the Foundation of the Foundation (Secretary) and 75-73/36 of the company, which is required to be delivered to the needy, and the food delivery of food deposits is not determined by the foundation. Although the report of Hüseyin ATASH was found, the fact that the documents were not reflected was determined, and the company's related institution, the Koza Gold Enterprises, which was referred to as the company's institution, were considered as a food banking agency, but were not a real surrender to the Foundation, but were also a false document, as if there were such a surrender, the taxpayer's tax benefits were taken into account. The Foundation has not actually submitted the food package but has reportedly filed a bill as if it had delivered it, and as a result, four bills from the Holdings, which the holdings had filed during the 2011 account period, are forged documents. Clearly, the same claims about Koza Gold Asş, the institution associated with the tax inspector Koza Silk Holdings, which is the same claim that the bills were forged. The fact that the report has been written has also noted as evidence. First of all, the issue of the Koza Gold is a condition that has yet to go beyond a claim. The use of a claim that has never been determined is against the law to base another claim. However, even though we have accepted that the claim has been made for a moment, the execution of a verb in the group company is another group. Will it be considered evidence that the same verb was committed in your company? With that dignity, it is not possible to honor a tax crime report that tried to support his claim in this way and to take the indictment based on it.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 1.1.4. The Four Accounts of the Koza Silk Holdings Asş were not included in the Tax Review of 2016. The Koza Group companies, under whom our clients have been under review and audited have not been given any significant criticism about companies. The decision was made by different institutions to find a subject to be criticised after the registration was appointed. The report was not made in the previous tax review reports regarding the false bill editing verb, which was not delivered to the Foundation as part of the alleged food banking report on the bet tax crime report. The current situation for each account period of donations is placed below. No criticism has been included about the donations made to the Koza Silk Health Insurance Foundation in the report 2016-B-498/1 of Tax Review, which was held earlier in 2011 as a result of tax review of Koza Silk Holding in 2011. The tax review of 7.4,2016 and the report 2016-B-868/5 on the Koza Silk Education Health Services Foundation's donations to food banking is the only criticism of the air conditioning donation of 11.451 euros, and there is no other criticism of the fact that the donations were not made, not by the fact that they were made. The report on the tax technique 2016-1707/23 on Koza Silk Education Health Services Foundation has not included any criticism of donations to the Economic Education Health Services Foundation, which was conducted in the year 2013 and 2014 as a result of tax review of the holdings. The Koza Group, which has been audited by the audit of the Finance Ministry and other government institutions, has been through extensive tax reviews in 2016, but has been conducted on Holding and on the charge of tax crimes report on our clients based in the indictment. No identification has been provided on the alleged issues. Furthermore, no negative assessments have been made by the Grand Tax Control Board of 2011, which was alleged to have been carried out by the Tax Administration's Executive Board of Major Scales Group inspectors. There is no indication of any negative assessment of the entire operation of the holding company. The fact that a subject that has not been identified or criticised has been claimed to have been brought up by the review of the Holdings once again, is essentially a subject that has been found to be critical of them.

DRFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 is nothing more than a bending and bending of the law to declare him guilty in some way. The indictment issued by the newspaper vendors in 2013 and 2014 was issued by the newspaper vendors in the report "A-1707/33 Tax Crime Report" on Koza Silk Holding A.Ş (Prequently a crime report on the newspaper's books. Under the scope of holding . . . the papers were not actually received or the papers were actually delivered to Holding . . . but the holdings were billed for the Holding and reflected these bills in the ledgers and statements, ... the bill was forged as stated in Article 359/b, and in this respect, the receipts were deliberately in the books of the bills in question were written into the books of the books. The perpetrators of the crime are alleged to be Hamdi Akın İpek, the chairman of the holding board, and Jafer Tekin Silk. As a result, the charges against those mentioned in the Tax Usul Act have been filed against on Article 367. The indictment also states that the perpetrators of the charge are guilty of smuggling charges in the Tax Usul Act. The prosecution is being charged with the penalty. Our defences are being placed below. The indictment is not true. The indictment is not claimed that the newspapers are not bought by Holding. The newspapers in Ankara, İzmir and Adana are newspapers taken to distribute public institutions, VIP divisions and other places. The newspapers bought by Holdings in these provinces were delivered by the transport unit and delivered to the state institutions, airports on the list. The purchase of newspapers printed by the media company was entirely commercial. One of the reasons why the group is involved in the media business is to promote it by its own media, to increase its reputation. Therefore, the Holding has bought regularly and distributed it in the amount of newspapers that are printed and provided it with the necessary places. Of course, the Holdings paid for the group's promotion, and then distributed it to the group companies. Moreover, this practice is not unique to our group and is available in all other newspapers. For example, the Doğan Group has distributed their newspapers for free from their Group company, Petroleum Office gas stations, and the Ciner Group has distributed the Newsurk newspaper to those who shop from the Group's UCZ market chains. If you buy them in a specific form from the Holding Company Group's Group's Group's Group's newspaper, you can buy them for free. If it is a crime to distribute free of charge to places he sees, it is necessary to say that there is no group that has not committed this crime, including those mentioned above. The charges taken by the holdings were paid by the holding accounting department following the disbursement of the distributor's chief to pay the bills and deliver them to Holding.

DRFT V.5 -Dawnma December 8, 2017 is not the Holding Center. The location is not the Holding Centre. It has been delivered to many different addresses, especially protocols. This will be addressed in the next chapter. It is also not a secret matter taken by Holding. It is not a secret matter. More importantly, the international BPA company, which has been doing sales control in 28 countries, has inspected and announced the sales figures of the Laila twice today in June and December 2014. BPA has divided and has not seen the audit reports as subscribers. The report of the report of the 1.2.2nd Tax Crime Report claims that our clients who commit a crime committed a crime. As you know, false document is described as a document made as a real treatment or a real condition in the Tax Usul Act. The claim that a document is a forgery, which is claimed by the Tax Code, is a forgery. The bill is a commercial deed given to a customer by a merchant who sold the property or did the work, to show the amount of money that the customer owed in exchange for the purchase of the property or the business, as well as the description of the same law, which is clearly dominated by the law, according to the book. The transaction, which is being processed by the bill, is the transaction that is documented by the receipt, so the use of a document from a taxpayer will be done by the way that a property that he does not buy is actually being sold to the book records. In the process of tracking the sale of the property into a contractor, the property will be processed by the physical process. The payment comes to the recipient, which, according to tax legislation, is to be used as a delivery or a transfer of the Treasury department instead of a transfer notice, with other headshots. The invoice does not mean that the property was physically delivered to the buyer. Therefore, a contractor who sells the bill first for this transaction is to deliver or send the transfers in a separate physical form, as a result of a separate transfer or transfer of the transaction. He has to. Except for sales to final consumers, this property difference and the obligation to edit separately between bill and representation is absolutely clear. In order to partially eliminate the difficulties that this obligation has brought, the Ministry of Finance has been able to arrange the bill for the delivery as it is the same time as the sale. The claim he used means that he pretended to have received the property he didn't buy. However, the Tax Crime Report says that . . .holding . . . the newspaper is not actually receiving the paper or the holding . The statement shows that the tax inspector cannot come to a clear and clear verdict on the issue. Or does he claim that he did not take the newspapers he bought? . . . . that he claimed both, although he was not taken and delivered. But he was not convicted using a vague statement such as . . . . or . . . but he was not convicted of crimes against our clients.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 Tax Crime Report requires that a alleged verb be revealed. The reason for the alleged act is in fact obvious. Tax Inspector Holding . He concluded that he bought newspapers but in some cases they were not physically delivered to Holding. As a result, there is a point to the report that the paper was not bought. On the contrary, the newspaper's money was paid from Holding . The tax crime report and indictment of the purchases was written in the account account account records. The findings included in the report are not physically delivered. That is the real case. The holdings bought all the newspapers mentioned in the report. Some of the newspapers were delivered to Holding (Secrets) where the Holdings (Secrets) specified. As stated above, most newspapers were distributed to protocol in Ankara İstanbul-Izmir-Adana provinces. The places where the newspapers were delivered are different. The purchases are not only false because the purchases are not delivered to the buyer's address. It is clear. In fact, the provision of the delivery of the delivery of the tax-crime bill, published by the Finance Ministry, is included in the C-D section (published in the Official Journal of 2003.04.1986) in the case of the journalists delivering the goods to other taxpayers, the tax-crime report alone includes regulations for how to organise the delivery of the delivery of the documents. The charges are filed against Holding (Second) on charges of not buying these newspapers, as regards statements and e-mails. These two verbs are described above, which are different, which are being submitted with different documents according to tax laws. However, this distinction was eliminated, which was alleged not to be bought by Holding. The alleged verb was not even claimed to be. It is not clearly determined, whether it is not taken or not delivered. This uncertainty in the tax crime report is a result of the effort to accuse our clients of crime. It is not a crime that Holding would not take the newspapers that were purchased because the bills made for the newspapers cannot be forged, and the fact that they were reported to the books is not a crime. According to the report, smuggling will not be a crime. Since there is no criminal charges against our clients, the original goal intended by these investigations will not be reached. However, it may be normal for Holding to buy such a high-stakes newspaper, to send it to different places and to register it as a cost-effective account. This has been said in the previous chapter, however, that the group's media is intended to advertise the group companies through the group' media, so that the holdings are free of charge of a number of newspapers is not against commercial means, but also against large quantities of precedent. Therefore, the cost of these newspapers is not against the tax legislation. Even if we admit that the expense of newspapers is against the law, once again, the verb does not constitute a tax crime, which means that the costs that cannot be registered as a tax law are not registered as expenses, which is a non-committal.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is the tax claim of tax offences, and the penalty is tax penalties of the Tax Code of Justice Article 344. As a result, it is tax penalties for tax crimes based on the tax violations and non-tax offenses that are not clear on what verb our clients are performing, which are not clearly established, and the penalty is tax charges against tax offences. We cannot accept the charge of crime in the indictment. When it comes to 1.2.3, some of the bills are found below the actual Court and Court of Appeals for the False Bills on The Unconstitutional Tax Code. The decision must be made after the examination of valid documents in accordance with the bank and the safe deposit box, which are sufficient to prove that they were paid and entered into the account of the editor. (Judge 11th Department E: 2001/4883, K:2001/5847 Decision Date: 28.05.2001) -- that the bills are definitely false and accurate. The number of the information of the Court of Justice No:2006/1722, the original number of the Court of Investigation No:2007/1933 -- the transfer and transport of the bills to determine whether the bills are based on actual purchase-sales, the delivery documents, the payment of payment, the monitoring of commercial life and the compliance of the Court of Justice and the Court of Punishment 18/06/2001. E:2001/6048, K:2001/6948) According to the VAT General Admissions by the Finance Ministry in the Especial Ops section, some assessments are required to be made so that a bill can be considered a fake bill. According to this -- there is no actual activity of the taxpayer (as to whether there is actual activity in the process of review or study). The term is the district manager, the site manager/or the people in the vicinity, and so on, and so on, about the state of the action, and the fact that the document is about the actual property movement, or the fact that the property movement is in fact, or is a real thing, or is it a real thing, or is it a process of data inventory or randimat, counter-researching and detection, transport, payment/emotion etc., and detection with evidence, -- the firms with which it is in a commercial relationship, and the business structure and partners. The analysis of the related analysis, the assessments of the accountant, the information on the investigations of the finance ministry and the taxpayers they were involved in commercial relations, the issues such as whether the commission income was obtained if there was a counterfeit document trade, the tasks related to the accountability were fulfilled.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 The document cannot be alleged as a forgery without being attached to or detected without being identified. When the charges and administrative arrangements of holding ■ are evaluated for the purchases of newspapers, the holdings and activities of the company, are equally undetected in the current report, which has not been found negatively in the existing holdings. The charges of the newspapers have been paid from Holding's bank account. Most importantly, newspapers have been delivered. The report has included opposition assessments made by dealers and has been made in full, delivered to the addresses, delivered to some individuals. It is not possible to be admitted that the bill for the actual operating contractors, the price paid by the bank and the actual delivery of the property is false. As described in the previous chapter, the delivery of newspapers to different locations rather than being delivered to Holding. It does not show that there is absolutely no property movement in the report, which is included and the Inspector has been included. The opposition findings, based on the opposition findings, also clearly mention the surrenders to the Holdings. For example, the Uzer Press Media Dispersion Holdings, the Co-operation Office of Adana, the capital city, Mehmua Ltd. Şti. They have stated that they delivered to the addresses at late night. There is no hesitation when they were delivered to Holdings or places that they showed. As a result, the printing and printing and paying bills are determined. The bills are also included in the receipts taken by distribution companies and delivered and in return for which they have been issued. In comparison, the following papers will be published, distributed and paid for. As a result, the tax crime report did not provide a basis for any of the issues listed in the VAT General Report published by the Finance Ministry for any specific matter against Koza Holding Ass. While this was the case, the bills used by the Holdings were not provided for a basisless basis for the fact that the bills used by the Holdings were forged. There is no doubt that it is. In the last degree of commercial life, a condition which is in a state of no ordinaryity was shown as the Karin of crime in a basic form, and in the Tax Crime Report, another find today that the newspaper was not taken by Holdings was related to the original edition of the company Ltd. Shti. Bayi., which was billed at $35,83 euro in the company during 2014. It is also stated that the company has paid 16 refund bills for $174,636, which are paid by the company via the bank, which is due to a large number of bills being corrected by the dealer's accountant, which is wrongfully held to the holding company. And also in the review of the books, the company's account also reportedly has a receipt of 351,823TL, which is held for the company, and the bill is paid for 296,871. The amount of the TL was paid in the report, which was sent back to Holdings' bank account by the Holdings, and at the end of the term, the original morning Ltd. Şti. . . . . . was found to be in debt to the company of 69,684,25-TL. The report reported that the Holdings who claimed to have received the newspaper should have owed the newspaper to the newsstand, but it was due to the newspaper shop.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 is the co-equipment of newspapers that are not actually taken by Holding. The inspector cannot be seen to be the wife of holding ■ for not receiving newspapers. In commercial life, the taxpayers can provide over- or incomplete bills to other taxpayers in which they are engaged in commercial relations. As in our case, a small error in the flow of information will also result in the fact that bills are being made by the accountants of the taxpayers. This is perfectly normal. On the other hand, it is also necessary to arrange a refund or additional bill for correcting the wrong bills. This is the procedure of the legislation. This is the way it is done and the holding of the error to correct the error. As for the payment, the holdings have already paid most of the price of the $351,823 TL . Then, when it was discovered that the dealership had over-regulated and over-refunded the holding bill, the company has filed a return bill of 174.636 euros. As for the payment of the payment, the company will receive the amount it has paid. As a result, the company will receive the amount of the amount it has paid. The rest is returned by the company, and the debt remains and will be followed. It is not understood how the newspapers were not taken by Holding and cannot be explained by the inspector. It can only be a sign of error in the fact that holding Å has received more and more copies of the paper he bought from the dealership. In one case, the buyer who pays too much will also be able to borrow from the seller. The fact that a report claiming that our clients committed smuggling has shown that such a situation cannot be considered a co-profession of crime. 1.2.5. The indictment has tried to support the charge of conspiracy to raise suspicion about our transactions by raising suspicion. The Tax Crime Report states that it is a remarkable thing to have newspapers delivered to classrooms by some e-mails. The reason for these surrenders is the clever Test Project ■ promotion study that we gave to our readers. As newspapers, every section of the paper was studied with classrooms at that time. In this case, we gave the essay manuals as a promotion in newspapers and in addition to the test. The reason why the newspapers distributed until 2014 were published today (June), and later today (January 27) is because the newspaper's declaration of ■ The indictment does not show that these newspapers are not taken/registered as subscribers. The fact is that today's newspaper was misread by Turquoiz until 2014, and then distributed by Sap-Sat. While showing newspapers as .Abone today, Sagit-Sat chose not to accept it as a subscriber and only today . . . . .the indictment is to show that the same bill is set at two different prices for . . .Abone daily today, and that the two prices are set for the same bill, whether there are any more promotions or other ones given by the newspaper, or the newspaper at low price, Today the owner of the newspaper Koza Press Inc. has been given a discount

The DRAFT V.5 -The Defense December 8, 2017 is considered to be the case. The price difference is that the newspaper has different prices on weekdays and weekends. The 1.2.6th Tax Control Board on Tax Crime Report also shows that our clients cannot be respected for their claims. As you know, the Tax Usul Law has a 367th article. According to the report of the report review commission for the tax inspectors and the Tax Inspectors who have determined that the crimes written in Article 359 during their investigation are mandatory to report directly to the Chief Prosecutor of the Republic. Article 8 of the regulation shall be referred to in Article 8 of the Article 8 of the report assessment commissions, titled the duties of the report assessment commissions, as regards tax crimes reports that have been committed under Article 359 of the Law. The regulation shall be issued in Article 13 for the report of the tax crime. The Commission shall assess. The Commission shall consider the report and the elements of the crime, which should be analyzed and expressed in a straight way the relationship between the perpetrator and the verb, but shall be able to state its opinion on our clients in the Commission for Reports Review of 2016,2016, as a statement of the incident, on the Tax Crimes Commission's report on our clients. The report stated that our clients were identified for their alleged trafficking and that there was a need to press charges. The legal reasons are included in the section of the Tax Code of 359 and 367th articles. The conclusion section is that no comment, discussion, and reason has been made above, although there is no longer any comment, and no reason to be made. And for reasons that have been explained, it is considered that the charges of trafficking would be appropriate for them to be charged for their intimidation. The tax report on our clients is far from proving the charge of crime with concrete evidence, but the argument is far from the elements that should be covered by the legislation. There is no comment on whether there is any actual connection between the perpetrators and the alleged perpetrators. It is a text that only includes criminal charges, relevant legislation and criminal charges, which is to be carried out in the form of a legal obligation. It is a text of the Report Evaluation Commission which is considered to be a crime only as a challenge. There is no surprise in pressing charges with text.

2nd HC Academy of Education (IC) is a German-American-Statual-Statal-Stat-Stat-A-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-E-D-D-E.

The number of tax crimes reports in the Tax Crime Report and the Tax Technique Report on this report have been given a tender for the construction of the Gold Mine Facility in Himmede, which is a contract for construction, which is the institution associated with the contractor institution, the HK Academy Construction Agency.

DRAFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 is claimed to be a fake in all bills, which were originally made by Koza Gold Enterprises, but were billed on the CD Academy of A.Ş., which was reflected in the ledger records, and were well over the cost of the IK Academy of the United States, and the entire amount of bills that cost ▪beton were forged. The alleged Fiction of the Proposal of Full-Actual Action in Each Phase of the tender. In response to alleged issues, all the requirements of the tender and the implementation of the projecting of the contract have been met, beyond which, there is a public company, which is considered to be a calculated investment budget by the SPK. The public interest is protected by auditing a authorized audit company. Details of the process related to the facility are included below. In 2012, the construction of the Himmedde Gold Mine Construction contract was announced at KAP. In March 2012, Koza Gold Enterprises was announced in the company. The SRK Consulting (U.S.) Inc. (SRK Consulting and Engineering A.Ş. - SRK) (EEC-1) has prepared a FİSIBIBITE RAPORU (EK-1). According to this report, the technical report, accounts and project drawings of the Yür Lici plant were also set up in the report, and the budget of a detailed cost budget according to the details. The investment budget was valued by the investment budget of 133,537.5.532 US dollars. The contract and contract of contract, projects and technical conditions have been submitted (EK-: Contract documents). The tender will be made, considering the technical and financial dimensions of the construction of the contract, and the proposal has been asked by four companies. The four companies have submitted the bid files by completing all the procedures required for the tender. The summary table of their proposals was presented in addition (EK). Before signing the contract with the most suitable bidder on 10,08.2012, to confirm the authenticity and competence of the bids, the Koza Gold Enterprises was authorized by the International Independent Acredity Board of the Capital Market, which is the basis of the public open company. The audit agency BDO (Departed Independent Control Investigation A.Ş) has requested the draft of the Fiscal Advisorship (EP-5). This company, BDO, authorized by the SPK, has made a 275-page report on the final tender and has concluded that the tender and the tender is fair and reasonable. Their business has been reported to the Institute of the United States. The company BMO, which was authorized by the SPK, has studied the issues in detail, including the cost calculations of the project, the cost of the project, the cost of the bids of companies involved in the tender, and ultimately, with the cost of the project, with $130,000 US dollars, which is prepared by the audit Independent Control Insults. It has been concluded that it is fair and reasonable to have $143,000,000 in US dollars.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 In summary of the report, the SEC Board of Capital Markets (SEC) ▪ Series on the Originals to Follow the SEC Act: IV: 41 Under the Message of the International Value Standards of the Capital Market: VIII No.45 (Series) and this Article of the Article: VII:48 The project price assessment report on the project cost assessment of the company's company's . . . . in the territory of Heimmede, which will be conducted in the area of the city and will work in the piles, is based on the project's approach to fair and reasonable cost, ... to support this approach based on reports made by independent experts. The tenders the companies have submitted, the feasibility report and therefore the international independent expert report have concluded that the cost of the bid is in line with external precedents, and therefore the price of the offer is determined to represent the project's fair and reasonable value under current market conditions, all this mentioned valuation. The assessment of the cost of the project, based on standards, was made into statements that it was fair and reasonable to have $130,000 from $1350,000 US dollars to $143,000,000 US dollars. The report of BDO is noted, considering that Koza Gold Enterprises is owned by Himdede Gold Mine Construction Project and Taahut A.Ş. The contract was signed by the company on the price of $130,500,000. The contract was signed by the entity. The contract was signed by the TK Academy Construction Project and Contracted A.Ş., which was the first facility in the scope of the project. The contract was announced by the Koza Gold Company in 2012. The project was issued a feasibility report for the SRK Consulting (U.S.) Inc., an international agency in March 2012, and thus the project's estimated cost was set by the SRK. The price of the project is determined solely based on the price of the Fiscal report prepared by the SRK. The four companies invited to tender have submitted their proposals based on the cost pens in the SRK report. After the tender, BMO (the audited Fiscal Advisory Act) was issued from the SEC, which was authorized by the SEC to determine whether the tender was fair and reasonable. In this assessment report, based on the precedent of the comparison approach, the approach was based on reports made by independent experts on the issue, and the firm has applied for the tenders, in the feasibility report and therefore the cost accounts, which are predicted in the international independent expert's report, according to external precedents. It has been decided that the bid prices received were, therefore, represented the fair and reasonable value of the project under current market conditions.

The contract was concluded after the release of this positive report by the SPK authority agency, which was signed in 2012, was signed by the IK Academy of the United States, which has made the most appropriate bid, although the contract was completed in 2012 and was completed in 2012, in 2012-2014-2015. The tender was not completed due to the fact that the part of the tender had not been delivered. In addition, there were several changes of project by the Koza Gold Company, which was not received. ▪ There is no harm done in the A.K., given that construction is not finished and that there is a legal dispute between companies. The contract signed between the Academy Institute of the United States and the Koza Gold Enterprises is based on two main foundations: - SRK Consulting (U.S.), the Fizibility Report, which was introduced by the Inc and -- the Independent Control Agency, BMO, which was authorized by the SPK, is defined by the Value Report. In short, it was made within the scope of the law and procedure. After the report was presented with the internationally independent equity agency, which, despite not only complying with all legislation regarding the process, was not only legal, but was authorized by the SPK to submit a review of the tender, the report concluded the tender due and reasonable, as its tender price was determined and bid best to be made on the IK Academy Construction Project and the A.Ş. In other words, there has been no situation like the destruction of the Koza Gold Enterprises, the A.Ş. and other public companies with whom he is a shareholder. According to this, the tender is first established above information that the claim to the facility at a cost of a much higher price is fundamental, since the feasibility of the facility is internationally competent. The estimated cost of the project was estimated at about $13 million. As a result, the tender was at about $130 million. Besides the company that made the feasibility, the independent control company authorized by the SPK concluded that the cost of the project was between $130,000,500.000 and $143,000,000 US dollars. The tender, confirmed by the agency, is not said to be too high compared to the cost of the cost. The tender for construction of the Gold Mining Facility is undisputedly paid with the right price. The price of the tender is too high, the cost of the IK Academy of the Academy of the Cova Gold Agency is too different from the price of the price of the debt he has collected for the work he has done. One important thing that shows that his claim is fundamental is that the contract signed by the tax inspector to the Tax Tax Act (GVK) is to be made into a financial account without considering that construction is a permanent construction. The contract signed by the IK Academy and Koza Gold Employment is Key Deposal, which is a contract for years of non-resulting. The price of the key delivery is the contract, under the public tender legislation, "On the basis of the implementation projects and the location lists related to them, the contractor's offer is the full loader's.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 refers to the contract made on the total price of the amount of the amount of the contract." In such tenders, the willing are committed to the contract and the construction of the contract and the construction of the contract and the construction of the contract in accordance with the additional projects and documents. On the other hand, the construction and repair work is common for years (sari) according to the GVK. It is sought to have a construction and repair job to be accepted as a repair job, a commitment to the construction and repair business, conditions for the production and repair work to be common for more than one year. According to the 42nd Amendment decree, the year of the sale of the Sari construction and repair business was determined and the year of the business of the year was all declared and taxed. The Academy is offered a price for the entire work by the EC, and the calculation of the profits/or losses is only within the framework of the foundations of Article 42 of GVK, but will be done by the establishment of all costs by the temporary adoption and final account. The IK Academy, which took the job under contract dated 10:08.2012, finished most of the facility as of the first quarter of 2014, called the HLP I. Phase, which is called the HLP I. The application was applied for legal action in May 2014 and was legally launched by temporary operating papers in January 2015. However, the construction of the part of the facility called HLP 2nd Phase was not allowed to be taken by Koza Gold Enterprises (ASC). The appointment was cancelled unilaterally by the trustees, the İA Academy was not able to start the work it should have done, so the expenses were not made. As the indictment has not yet completed, the Key Deliverance Cost was issued to Beel for the years under contract in the Sari Construction business, by comparing the annual cost of the business with the naked cost. The talk is not in line with the provisions of Article 42 of the GVK. The profitability of the work will only be found at the end of the work. By comparing the costs of an unscheduled job so far, the profit is not in line with the accounting principles nor with the special regulations of tax laws related to these tasks. The book and documents submitted by the IK Academy in the study of the books and documents provided by the EK Academy were not reflected in the Mamul/Service account, which was in the 2011-2015 period, and therefore no action was available on the institution's tax, as a result of the result, as a result, was not reflected in the internal sales account. So the IK Academy confirms that the profits from the construction work did not become finalized by the end of 2015. The tender is not in line with the fact that the price of a tender that is determined and confirmed by two separate independent and authorized organisations is too high, and that the law has a huge profit or a huge profit without the fact that the job has not been completed. Crime Reports Infractions of Tax Crimes: Do Not Use False Documents About Client Institutions on purpose

DRAFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 It is alleged that the Editors of Documents False Documented without Knowing the Documents and the Covenant Foundation False Documented in the report of the CDC (AK Academy Construction Project) and the Co-operation A.Ş. He purposely used false documents during his period of accounts and also forged documents, so he was given the opinion and conviction of his smuggling charge during 2013 and 2014, and was filed with the Prosecutor's Office under Article 367 of Tax Usul Law. The indictment states that the Koza Gold Enterprises were made up by the Institute of Gold Mines for construction by Himmmede, which was a full-financial tender for the construction of the Gold Mines Facility. The construction was eventually given to the HK Academy Construction Agency, which is the institution associated with the construction institution, .Ş. . . . . .but the construction was actually made by the Koza Gold Enterprises, but the entire billing was charged through the CDA A.Ş., the amount of the cost of the book accounts was well over the amount of profits provided by the IK Academy A.Ş, the cost of .C. It is alleged that all bills organised by the CDC are false, and the bills filed against it are also false, and the IK Academy of Academy of the Institute of the Academy of Sciences is alleged to have committed a deliberate charge of using false documents. However, the IK Academy of Tax Crime Report has reportedly charged with the charge of the bills issued to the State of Emergency. The taxpayers may have filed these bills under the name of the CD Academy, the A.C.A., without any intention that they thought the C.E.A. was responsible for the construction or that the bills should be ordered to be organised in the name of the A.C.A.C., as well as the A.C.C., as well as the charges were filed against the taxpayers, not for their alleged involvement and lack of intent. The tax crime report and tax technique report, which is only this part of the tax technique report, are sufficient to show that the report and the indictment are without legal basis, because first of all, it is not in the criminal law to accuse a person of criminal acts, as you know, with words like "probably" and "probably" that can be manipulated. He may have staged it without intent, but it also means that he may have deliberately staged the statement. In such a vague sentence, we leave the commendation to the court for the verdict of guilty or not guilty. In fact, it is not possible to be based on the tax law of criminal law, not on a report that was issued on the basis of this sentence. In fact, he says he doesn't know whether the taxpayers who regulate the bills have any intention of committing crimes in their verbs, and he says he hasn't even done any research to determine this issue, and the report has not included even the smallest research on these taxpayers, because if he had looked into it, he would have found out what he had done.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 would have given a definite place to the identification and would not have used sentences that would have even made the probability of a more severe or critical . When tax studies have identified one side as a false document editor or user, the contractor is examined on the other side of the business relationship and processed according to the outcome of the outcome. Because these crimes are two sides of the mirror, one is like the foundation. The other is the foundation. The tax inspector, who is the most competent and is also bound by the Tax Inspector, can also be informed of the tax audit board. Tax inspector has not been able to examine the taxpayers who have not even conducted a very high amount of bills on the amount of the amount of the services he has provided to the CASA, such as the cost of the Koza Gold Ass. In a sentence that includes a guess, he has concluded that all of these taxpayers did not commit crimes. In fact, it is not right to say that they have, because the inspector may have even made that issue clear. On the other hand, the expression may have been included in the same sentence, because it is a preconceived judgment against our client during the study. The inspector's bill editor, without any concrete identification, speaks of the possibility that the taxpayers were manipulated by our client. Even if we could put aside the fact that we can put aside the fact that we can offer such an argument to our client without concrete evidence, that they can be directed to a legal person, who they don't actually deliver property and services to. It's against their nature. The situation we're taking place upstairs is that this investigation was actually intended for a special purpose. In a report, which alleged to be a forgery, 54 suppliers who have forged all these false documents are declared innocent by a single sentence of prediction and illegality. If the goal were to actually identify tax crime, at least this would be to find it. The charges would be recommended, but since the goal is to accuse our client of crime, it is not necessarily possible that he would exist along with the alleged crime, not even the false document editing verb and perpetrators who are guilty. After expressing all of this, we want to make a more grave mistake that the inspector has made. We do not want to think that you are unaware of the distinction of using or editing the required documents. The fact that a false document was included in a tax-crime report, which was not included in the laws and literature of tax law, which was not in any way involved in any way, can only be described by the word of disaster. The existence of his effort is obvious. Tax crimes are organised in Article 359 (the article of Taxe Law). The issues of the crimes mentioned in this article are ίstif documents and the use of false documents. In this case, the Ministry of Finance issued 306 Orders of Taxes Usul Law (the Official Journal of June 18, 2002) The statements are included. . . . . from the events that have been brought into our ministry, the results of the investigations have been made to determine whether or not the intent element will be investigated for the perpetrators who have been using false or misleading documents, and the charges of tax crimes against those who have been identified as being used without knowing them.

DRFT V.5 - The Defense December 8, 2017 reports have been found to be paused in the matter of whether or not to edit the following statements were necessary, and according to this, the intent and intentional act of the crime would require the presence of the accused to be held responsible for the crime of the verb, which is intended to be considered acted on purpose, and therefore the intentional act of the crime was committed on purpose. This is required to be investigated. ... given the above provisions, it is revealed that either the false or the controversial document must be edited or the use of it should be assessed separately in order to establish trafficking crime. It does not exist. However, in exchange for a real estate or service purchase, another document can be handed over by the supplier of property or service rather than by the person providing it. In such cases, there are situations when the person who receives the document according to the nature of the job or service may not know whether it is the property or service. The charge that is used will be important if the document does not know whether it belongs to the person who provides the property or services it has purchased. If the user needs to know that the document is forged, there will be a false use of documents in the sense specified here in Article 359, otherwise it will be within the context of the substance, since the crime does not have a spiritual element. It will not be assessed. In the examinations, it is not possible to assess whether false or medically misleading documents were used intentionally by those who are authorized to tax study and to file tax reports on the taxpayers who have been informed that they were using these documents intentionally, but whether they were used intentionally or deliberately. The tax crimes reports of the taxpayers who were found to have used these documents without knowing them are not required to be filed on behalf of them and not to be filed against the Republican prosecutors. As it is clear from the statement of the notification, the false document editing verb is not being committed without knowing it. The ministry does not even need to be investigated on this matter. It states that there is no charge and that there must be a criminal complaint against the perpetrators. On the other hand, it is said that the use of false documents without knowing it is possible for various reasons, that the determination of the crime by which it is a crime is determined. The tax inspector's report states that the CDC Academy has used the phony bills to provide him with goods and services. The firms claim that they are organised by ignorance of false bills. There is no doubt that there is no evidence that the Tax Code shows the obvious stretch of the law to achieve the goal intended for the purpose of the practice of the Tax Technique and Tax Crime Reports, which is neither in administrative regulations or in the literature of tax crimes, which is not mentioned. The reports conducted by the ministry authorities have so far not even made such a discovery of a (1) taxpayer. According to Article 18 of the Turkish Trade Law, every merchant must act as a discreet businessman in all his trade activities.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 is far from a major project like the construction of the Foundation of the Taxe and service, where companies who are provided with goods and services do not know who their business is, and who are not actually doing the work for a company that is not doing the job are far from a direct action. It is contrary to the routine flow of life and the nature of business. As it is known, the Taxe Law does not know who it is that it is responsible for. The third article, entitled "Activation of the Law and Proof," states that if a normal and non-constitutional situation is alleged by the nature of the action or by the commercial and technical requirements, the evidence is on the side of the party. The evidence is on the side of the investigator who claims such an contrary situation. Although the Tax Usul Act is a requirement, it is possible to prove it, and it is possible to prove it itself. He has avoided the issue with a single sentence that includes speculation. As a result of this shift, he has declared the taxpayers who regulate the bills not guilty. However, he has not hesitated to declare our client guilty using these bills. It is important to say that the bill is not actually done by the Koza Gold but by the way that the IK Academy of Academy of Economics is held against commercial principles and the end of the discreet action. A highly remote verb can only be performed on purpose. This is a contradiction with the result of the inspector. The suppliers mentioned have a responsibility to pay the bills they also organise under the Tax Order Act. The information that should be in the 5th note of the Law of Merkur is counted in the 5th note of the law. The same item is in the third hand; the name of the customer, the title of the trade title, in the bill. The address, tax office and account number are required to be included if there is one. Those who have to file a bill on Article 231 are also charged with the integrity of the tax office and account number, which is connected to the client's name and last name. As such, suppliers will both know who their clients are and who their customers are, and they will be billed for these. They have obligations. As a result, the IK Academy has billed the Academy for their property and services provided to the IK Academy, which has been paid by bank to the authorities, in order to account for the cost of the work. However, the agreement has been made by the bank to pay the charges. Claiming, however, that the charge is based on the smallest legal basis of the indictment, shows how much the tax crime report is lacking from the legal framework. 2.3. When it really happens, the IK Academy of the Academy of Instigatives, which is actually built by the Unresisted Corporation, and the Association of Registers, and an Association of the SEC, which is adopted, is the basis of the indictment. Since it has been active and has done its tax homework regularly since its establishment. In 2011-2015, it has been engaged in three major projects, including housing, mining facilities and university campus. The average employee population has always been over 100 . The CD Academy is a company that is really in operation.

The report on tax crime, on our client, on the other hand, does not include any indications or even any evidence that construction of the Landing Facility in Himmedede was not actually done in the Tax Technique Report, or in the indictment. Furthermore, the Koza Gold Enterprises were prepared by the trustees' committee assigned to the Institute of Records, which was appointed to the Council of Ministers, 07.12.2015. The report by the audit agency confirms that the work being done by the IK Academy which corresponds to the rights of the bill. The Koza Gold Enterprises, which was run by the trustees, are demanding that an estimated 19,067,344 USD EST be returned to them. There is no hesitation in a construction statement made by the HK Academy (EK) in terms of its subcontractors on the project, approximately $127m (62 million). All their rights were approved by an independent controller, and their accounting accounts were confirmed by YMM (ICK). The manufacturing and services bought by suppliers were billed to the CDA and paid to the IK Academy's bank accounts. The cost of the construction was created in the IK Academy accounting records, and the cost of the physical production, as well as the cost of the accounting records of the HR Academy. According to the agreement, the TK Academy has issued a claim report, the rights reports and the basis of the production of the Koza Gold Enterprises were billed after the approval and control of the physical fulfillment of the production by the A.Ş, and the cost of the manufacturing of the Koza Gold Company for investment in accounting accounts. The created and deserved costs have been paid to the bank accounts of the IK Academy. Some of the Court and Supreme Court chambers concerning the falsification of the bill have been placed below: -- is it possible to determine whether the bills are being organised for a real service, pay their dues and entered into the account of the regulator, which is sufficient to prove to the bank and safe, which is sufficient to prove to the bank and the safe, which is sufficient to prove that the balance is in accordance with the account of the balance. The decision should be made after the examination of valid documents in accordance with the body. (Judge 11th Department E: 2001/4883, K: 2001/5847 Decision Date: 28.05.2001) - The fact that the bills are fake and should be made up with concrete identification, the original number of cases of the Daztay 9/1722, Decision No:2007/1933) - the actual import-and-receivement of the bills is based on the actual purchase-and-sales basis of the actual transaction and the actual transaction. Transport documents, payment forms of delivery, commercial life observations and the availability of the board (Judget 11th Criminal Office 18/06/2001 dates and E:2001/6048, K:2001/6948), as the Finance Ministry issued in the EP, as the bill was set up as a false invoice. Some assessments are essential for the evaluation.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 - Whether there is any actual activity of the taxpayer (related to the site manager, site manager and/or the state of the current action date of the contractor), or whether the property movement is real or not, as part of the review period, as part of the study period, is the actual fact or the process of the investigation, or the fact that the property movement is not real. Counter-researching and detection, shipping, payment/emotion etc. detection, -- companies he has a business relationship with, and analysis of partnership structures and partners, -- assessments of his accountant, those involved in the Finance Ministry, and the taxpayers they're involved in a trade of documents, information on commission revenues, if there is a trade in trade of documents, Whether or not the documents on the subject of the contract are being completed, such as whether or not they were being completed. These are not supposed to be forged without the tax review report or undetected. When we evaluate the claims that the IK Academy has filed in terms of the above, we must first state that the bills that the CDC has filed are false, which is clearly evident above us. As we have established, the CDA Academy has been operating and has indeed performed the mining facility service. The HR Academy has also received subcontractorship services from 54 companies to perform this service, signed contracts on them and paid the bills by bank. The tax technique report that the IK Academy has filed claims to be false in the report of the IK Academy. It has been determined that the mining facility is being built, that subcontractors are providing property and service to the IK Academy. It is also stated in the report that all costs are paid via bank. On the other hand, the IK Academy has regularly carried out its tax homework, given its declarations and paid taxes on the period of its due tax. As a result, it has been reported in the tax report and tax report. The report of the crime did not provide a specific identification of any of the issues listed in the VAT General Report issued by the Finance Ministry. However, there is no doubt that the bill issued by the IK Academy was forged. In reports written by the tax inspector, the claim that the bills were false was made by the Hemmedde Gold Mine. The argument that the contract was made for construction of the facility was entirely fictional, and that the work was actually made by the Koza Gold Company, although it was actually made by the A.Ş., was billed on the CDA A.Ş., which he tried to support with indicators that the business was originally made by the Koza Gold Company staff of the Cova Gold Management Agency. It is already a clear issue that these two institutions are companies associated with the Institutions Tax Act. However, there is no need to make special efforts to reveal it.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 is not possible to be considered a sign that the work is actually done by the company, the recipient of the service. According to the Act of the Taxes of Institutions, the criteria for interconnection are very broad and the number of related companies are very large, and they can be employed like non-related companies. It is not considered to be done by the other in a covert manner. In addition, Inspector AC has included the accounting of the Academy of Economic Gold Enterprises A.Ş. and Koza Holdings A.Ş., the statement of some of Koza Gold's new and former staff working on the Himmedide project as a supporter of the statement. The IK Academy of the Koza Gold Foundation began work in the first place as a transfer. And it is impossible to understand that his work in the Himmedede project is actually evidence that the work was done by Koza Gold Inc. A person working for the group companies can officially transfer to another group of companies. As the staff of the Koza group has been transferred to the IK Academy, as the report states, and they were employed in the Himmedde project. The technical report states that when .Himmeddede was assigned to the building by the CDA, they were transferred to the CAST of Koza Group companies. In other words, the tax inspector himself stated that the personnel were transferred to the IK Academy. However, the IK Academy transferred to İK, and the HMde project was transferred to the IK Academy. The presence of personnel is in conflict with itself, claiming that it is actually evidence that the work is run by the Koza Gold. As noted in the Tax Technique Report, I have no information regarding the AC Academy Board Chairman Serdardar Hasırcıoğlu's development of the Gold Mining Facility Project in the government. The contract process was conducted by the supply and purchase units of Koza Group and the IK Academy (ICA) from the mid-2013 period when I started the job. The contract and purchases were organised by the IK Academy after Nejat KAYA, the head of the IK Academy, a Koza Holding staff, was transferred to the IK Academy. I don't know. ▪ As it turns out, the former Koza staff of Kaya, the IK Academy, began to take official employment and then the contract and purchases were organised by the TK Academy. The current staff of the group companies is also suitable for some of the work of the İK Academy. In commercial life, the companies are able to perform each other's jobs, so they are able to do their own. He can assign his staff to do other companies' work. The only thing to be criticized here is that the company does not receive a price for it, which is a tax-criminal act, not a tax crime, which is a non-profit act, so the charge of the work is essentially a free-of-charged employee support, which is that it was done by Koza Gold. It is happening. Even though we really admit that the transfer and management of the business were made by Koza Gold, it does not mean that there was no construction by the IK Academy of the Koza Gold, so the bills being made for it were fake. A company that is really active (IC) is a company that has subcontractors, a facility that is being built through the banking system.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 payments. The IK Academy has signed contracts with subcontractors in the market as its original contractor, provided them with goods and services. He has collected the cost from Koza Gold, which he signed. The fact that the Koza Gold company is involved in the work done by the IK Academy and the part of which the billed the contract for the work is made by the IK Academy. The Academy won't change what it should be.

Tax Crime Reports on 3rd Koza Gold Enterprises

3.1.The first public record of the first document was used by the Academy of Education (the tax crime report of 26.09.2016) and the tax crime report of 2016-A-1707-48) and the report on the tax technique of the Koza Gold Enterprises, which was made entirely fictional for construction of the Gold Mine plant, which was the result of the tender construction of the construction of the building agency. Construction was given to the A.Ş. but all bills, which were originally made by Koza Gold Enterprises, were reportedly forged by the CDA A.Ş., and the IK Academy of Academy of Justice, which was held by the A.Ş., with a large amount of the cost of the account being reflected in the notebooks, are reportedly false. It is alleged that it purposely performed the verb using false documents because it has written in its books. Our detailed defences regarding this claim will not be included here in chapter 2 of the text and repeated here. As stated in the relevant section, it is not the case that the CD Academy is filing false documents, but the word is used by Koza Gold as well. The amount of bills provided by the Economic Academy (İK) (ICA) for construction of the Golden Mine Facility in Himmedide is not a subject. The total amount of bills, which are claimed to be false, are the price of the amount of the amount of the amount of the IK Academy of Economics and Economic Development (EC). The Tax Inspector is the cost of the İK Academy of Higher Education for construction. He claims that the amount of profits he has invoiced to the Koza Gold Company (the 100% shareholder of the IK Academy) was transferred to his partners via the Turkish Academy of Economics (İK) to build the Silk University (Ipek family). The university's founding foundation, Koza Silk Education Health Aid Foundation, has been transferred to the Silk Health Aid Foundation, and ultimately has been used to pay for these personal payments. The claim has no legal basis because the IK Academy of the United States has no legal basis for the entire share of the E.K. Academy (T.M.M.), which is established by the Law established by the TK-controlled public legal personality, which is the property of the public legal entity. As alleged to be obtained to the Silk family. There is no law against transferring the public legal personality established by the law and under the law to the law, which is being transferred to the law-controlled university, which is the final profit of the accounting of the income tax law and other accounting principles, which are approved from two separate independent authorities, and is the result of years of the construction of the mining plant, before the end of the construction of the mine facility. It is explained in detail above that it is contrary.

The report claims that some 35 expense ballots, introduced by the Koza Gold Ash in connection with the purchase of small animals from various real people, were staged as fake, but not in any purchase of any goods or services, which were not originally used by the tax inspector. The amount of expenses the amount of the bills are in year, number and amount of money. The amount of expenses that were issued in 2013 2014 was 1322. The amount of expenses that were written in 2013, 5,905 12.347, the amount of expenses that were not written in the Expension of 55,561 104,170 (the law-unaccepted Expension Expiation) was reportedly $167,466 116,517. The amount of the amount is considered as a non-lawful expense and has not been reduced from the tax-tax account. The amount downloaded from the tax-tax matrix has been only about 18,250 euros in two years, as the tax inspector clearly stated in his report. This means that only $3,650 less institutional tax is paid by Koza Altın, which was paid by the institutions in 2013 and 2014. The tax dollars are $226 million per year, with a total of about $113 million in tax dollars, and the tax inspector claims to have been forged, and the loss of the tax amount of tax is 62,000 times lower than the tax total that was paid in the last two years. The Koza Gold Enterprises, which have been audited by the Finance Ministry, which has been approved by the Financial Advisor, has been audited and published audit reports, has been issued by all activities and financial statements, and has been used by the Treasury Department to establish forged documents that are 62,000 times lower than the tax amount of the U.S. has paid, and will be used on purpose. and commit the same verbs that constitute two separate crimes and destroy the company's reputation.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is in no way a common stream of life and commercial means. Then it is a fact that will be accepted by everyone who can't give the slightest reason for the alleged verb of such a prestigious and institutional company. As a result, the tax inspector has not been able to provide any part of the action in his report. The indictment of the False Document was filed (the entire Tax Crime Report 2017-1707-23 dated 26.09.2016 and part of Tax Crime Report 2016-1707-48 on the false document editing verb) in the Tax Crime Report on Koza Gold Asc, whose numbers were placed above, and listed in the following tax crime reports on our client's number in the following year 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2015, as part of food banking. The food he bought was reportedly delivered to the Koza Silk Education Health Services Foundation (Vakif) in billing, which he took into his legal records for the 2011 account period, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the time of the year, at the end of the year, at the end of the time of the account, he received a total of the account at the end of the year, at the end of the time of the time of the account, at the end of the time of the time of the account, at the time of the time of the time of the account, at the time of the time of the time of the time of the time of the account, at the time of the time of the time of the account, he received at the account, at the cost of the account, at the time of the time of the cost of the cost of the cost of the cost of the cost of the account, at the cost of the cost of the account, at the cost of the cost of the account, at the cost of the time of the account, at the account, he received of the account, at the time of the cost of the time of the cost of the cost of the account, at the cost of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the account, he received of the account, at the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the account, he received, he received, he received, he received of the account, at the account, at the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the account, he received at the account, he received at the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the Although legal records are such, it is alleged that some interpretations of the food products were not delivered to the Foundation. Therefore, the bills made by Koza Gold Enterprises as being delivered to the Foundation by the EC are false in accordance with Article 359 (Page of the Tax Usul Law), and the Vice President of Koza Gold Management Assin Silk and Vice President of the Council of Koza Gold Management, Hamdi Akin Silk and the Vice President of the Koza Gold Company. The charge of the charge was filed against the prosecutors on charge of Article 367 of the Tax Code. In both cases, tax crimes reports on the processing of the crime are charged with tax benefits related to the tax-related food banking of the company food banking, as a result of the charges. To save expenses and pay less taxes on the institution's earnings, it has intended to appear that the donation of food materials, which is one of the conditions of the legal arrangement, was a requirement for the foundation or foundation, by billing the Koza Silk Education Health Services Foundation as though it had not delivered food packages to it. It has been included in the statement. The Tax Coordinated Coza Group's Tax Payment of the Year is only 0.05%. The tax inspector's report claims that the purpose of the bills which were alleged to be false, as we have quoted above, is to pay less tax in summary as the non-lawal expense and to not be considered as the expense of the bills. The amount of tax-reduction in three years (11, 2012 and 2015) will be $2,061,000, which resulted in a tax-payment of approximately 412,000 euros less. A company paying $287m in the same three years has a criminal charge of .14 per cent of that amount (14 per thousand) to not pay a fee.

DRFT V.5 -Dawnma December 8, 2017 and his attempt to commit a verb that will destroy the reputation of the company is in no way a common course of life. Then it is a fact that it will be accepted by everyone who can't give the slightest reason for such a prestigious and institutional company to perform the alleged verb. In the 2013 account period, the report on Tax Crimes 2016-A-1707/48 is the first to be accepted. The amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of the tax is around 63.000 TL ($33,000). The amount of the report is about 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2015, and the company that pays $317 million in taxes is already donated to the company that has already paid no taxes. It is unthinkable that he would commit a crime that would be punished for at least three years in prison by not delivering the food items he bought to the Foundation. In his tax inspector's report, the claim that the bills he provided regarding food supplies he donated to the foundation were false is not being delivered to the Foundation. The tax inspector, in fact, cannot claim that the food materials were not purchased by our client. On the third page of the Tax Crime Report, he confirms that the food materials he purchased from third people were actually purchased. Besides, the food supplies our client actually bought were actually purchased by people who needed help. The inspector's claim is that food products are not only delivered to the Foundation, which is said to be used as a tax advantage by the law, which is said to be not being used for tax advantage. There is no reasonable reason for the false bill for it to appear as if it had been delivered to the Foundation. The Tax Crime Report and the Tax Technique Report show testimony from company officials based on the lack of food supplies delivered by Koza Gold Ash (the Chrys) on the basis of the lack of a decision by the food supplies (17-A-1707/35 Tax Technique Report Page 90). However, the tax review report was obtained on the date 10,02,2017.2017) Although it is understood that he is in charge of representing the company during the study period (2011 to 2015), it is against the law to claim that the false document editing verb was committed during the period of the study of Koza Gold Ash, not by individuals called Salih Gül and Serhat Öduk, who are not even employees of the company. As it is known, it is against the law to claim that the Tax Code of Civil Law has been issued under Article 143. The report, dated 10:02,2017, states that the subject of the taxing and accountability report is a means of proving the issues involved in the report. It is unacceptable to use information on the facts as evidence of people who cannot be considered to have been used as evidence, which is based on information that the company has not submitted food materials, which is also included in their statements, that they have been coerced by the authorities for signing the hand-offs of the information signed by the authorities, which we have received from the employees to make the source of the information that they were being signed by the authorities. The abstract defines it as a statement that contains no concrete data.

The use of DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 as evidence of the testimony of the officials is also legal injury. On the other hand, the claim that the food items which were purchased by Koza Gold Asş were not delivered to the Foundation is also based on the statements of the owners of villages where the donations were made. The statement that they claimed they had received help in their own signature was made by Adnan Morning, who was fired by the former administration of Koza Gold, who was re-employed and was publicly hostile to the former administration. Another former employee, Ersan Yar, who accused the company's authorities, was the former employee. The chiefs claim that they have seen the help they receive with their own eyes, that the chiefs know that there are increases in their personal wealth. In this case, the chiefs have received help in their time but missed their decision to record it, but failed to show it in the records of this, and then they missed from the sub-committee control, and then they were found, and they were pressured by Adnan Good Morning Å. It is understood that they did not receive help to save it, because all receipts found on the Koza Gold side are complete and are in the financial books, so the statements of the muhtars who signed the report personally for the delivery of food materials but later denied and later denied and later denied that the reports had been coerced, were based on the report, but the donations were actually taken. The statement of the person who said it was not taken into account, and Ersan Yar, who was the person who claimed it, is the person who accused our clients, and he has no concern in the way of testifying in their favour.

The 4th Özdemir Antimuan Mines was held on the 5th,06,2017 and

In the Tax Crime Report 2017-A-2623/49, the Tax Crime Report on Özdemir Antimuan As (Opportation) and information on the company's top report on the company's report on the tax crime, which was purchased from third people during the 2012 account, the Koza Silk Education Health Services Aid Foundation (Pakif The three numbers, in total 92,550,40 euros, were stated to have been in the expense account, but not added to the institution's earnings ((KKEG) which were not adopted by law at the end of the term. On the other hand, the report states that the food materials were not delivered to Vakfa by acting in a number of comments, although the legal records were in this way. In the conclusion, the bills filed by the EC for delivering food to the Foundation are false in the Article 359 , the Court of Taxes Act states that Hamdi Akin Silk and Vice President Jafer Tekin Silk (the vice president of the company) are also perpetrators of the false invoice editing verb. As a result, the Tax Act on the 367th Amendment of the Tax Code is a charge against the People who are charged against the Prosecutor's Office. The receipts for alleged fraud in the 4.1st were reportedly in the Tax Matrah, which was not downloaded from the Tax Matrah, the Tax Loss of the State (0). The charges alleged to be false in the Tax Crime Report are considered by Özdemir Antimuan Asş at the end of the term as KKEG, and the tax tax is considered as tax dollars.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 was expressed on page 2 of the same report. As you know, it is important to consider the amount of expenses a company has done as KKEG, and to pay tax on the tax account that it normally pays, while the company's tax will be reduced to the amount of tax amount that it costs. He determined that the situation with the fixed bills was in this direction, and he wrote it clearly in his report. Therefore, there is no tax loss due to these transactions. For a moment, let's assume that the bills are not considered as a legally unacceptable expense and tax reduction. In this case, the cost of the amount of the amount of the amount of money will be paid in 2012 is 92,550,40 euros, which is about $18,500 less than the tax dollars. It will yield the result. In 2011, 2012, 2013 and 2015, the taxpayer of $317m from the Koza Gold Inc, who has been audited by the world's most prestigious and uncompromising international independent organizations, who have made them publish audit reports, whose activities and financial tables have been audited and approved by the CPA, and the previous tax reviews of any of these transactions. The fact that the Koza Group, which is not determined by the way, has committed a crime such as setting up a false document, which would destroy the company's reputation, to not pay a 0.01 percent of the corporate tax on one company, has no way of fitting the normal flow of life and commercial contents, which has not been reduced from tax. About 800,000 bills are being held in one year. A fact that the group, which has such a large volume of bills and in its amount, is a highly respected and institutional corporation, is not only a small reason to fake the verb of the (3) to be faked in order to benefit from tax benefits. As a result, the tax inspector's report will not give the slightest reason to perform the verb. In addition to adding data, the tax inspector has not made a sentence comment. As a basis for the claim that the company's bills for food supplies donated to the Foundation are false, the food products are not delivered to the Foundation. The tax inspector must say that the food products are not delivered to the Foundation. He cannot claim that it was not bought. He cannot claim that the food items our client actually bought were not delivered to people who needed help. The inspector's claim is that food products are not delivered to the Foundation. This is a tax advantage, which is said to be used by the law to make it look as if their purpose was followed by the procedure. The case is not used for the benefit of the case in its report. Then there is no reasonable reason why it is seen as being submitted to the Foundation by the Covenant of Foods and Health Services Foundation by the Mayor who has bought and distributed food materials to the needy. Based on the Dissent Statement. The charge of falsifying documents on our clients is based solely on the statement of the Ajvat village Mayor Hasan Hussein ATAS. The tax technique report adds the same.

The DRAFT V.5 -Davunma December 8, 2017, under the 2012 deadlines for food donations made by the Foundation to Ayvatlar Village Mayor, is under the Muhtar's signature. However, the person mentioned in his statement in 2016 claims that only two of these reports did not receive the material. It is not considered that the village chief would not know what the contents of the document is when he signed a document, but that he would sign the blank document, as he himself stated, is a way that a person who acts with discretion will not be able to do anything, and it is a way that is contrary to the usual course of life. He must prove the claim of the person who made such a claim. This is the case that the testimony of the person mentioned cannot be accepted. As a matter of fact, it is clear that the statements of these individuals and others were taken under pressure from the political environment and formed accordingly. 4.3.The report on Antimuan AŞ was set up in the Tax Crime Report on Koza Gold Enterprises as evidence of the AC. Antimuan AŞ has tried to support the same claim that the data written on the Koza Gold Enterprises Agency has been written on the same charge and tax crime report has been added into this report, since there is no reasonable reason why three bills are forged, which are only 92,550.40 euros in total, are not necessarily in violation of commercial content. The tax crime report, which was held in a paragraph on the Koza Gold Enterprises Agency, states that the company, dated 26,09.2016 and reported 2016-A-1707/35, has made false bills as if the company had not delivered the food materials, but has delivered them. The following paragraph states that the General Directorate of the Foundation of the Foundations has filed a false bill in the report dated 01.09.2016 and is listed in the report of 75-73/36. The fact that the food supplies donated to their owners were not delivered by the foundation, that the food delivery logs were not signed by Ayvats Mukhtar Hasan Hussein Atash. But that the reports did not reflect the truth, that they were sent to study such as the company's related institution, Koza Gold Enterprises, as part of the food banking agency of the company, were a real surrender to the Foundation. The issue of the fake document was considered as a form of surrender, but it was not. The three bills, which the company had issued during the 2012 account period, were considered false. It is clearly considered false. The tax inspector Özdemir Antimuan Asş, who was associated with the Koza Gold Asş, who was associated with the institution, which was clearly considered to be false. The same claim that the report on the cocoon gold was written was also evidence. First of all, the issue of the gold is a condition that has yet to go beyond a claim. It is against the law to base another claim on a claim that has never been determined. However, even though we have accepted for a moment that the claim has been made, a verb has been committed in the company. Would it mean that the same verb was always committed in another group company? Also, one of the things that is noted in the report is ▪ . . . . . . the statement of the tax crime report on our clients is mentioned as not being identified but as the crime of the false document editing verb, but as the document was considered false. His use is more than the fact that the tax inspector has not been able to identify the existence of the false document editing verb.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is nothing. If a charge is alleged, at least the claim must be made. It is clear that the tax report, which cannot express its claim in a certain manner, is not legally necessary. It is not possible to be respected for the indictment issued on such a tax crime report. The audit board's client's client's client's client's client's client's client is not to be respected. As you know, according to Article 367 of the Tax Code, you are directly correct in the assessment commission of the report reviewing the report on the subject of the report by Tax Inspectors and Tax Inspector's Assistants who have determined that the crimes were committed under Article 359 during their investigation. The report assessment commissions on the 8th article of the Article of the Law on the Building of Report Evaluation Commissions published by the Finance Ministry and on the Articles of the Articles on the Education and The Basics of the Articles of the Article (Rapor Evaluation Commissions) (Rapor assessment commissions on Article 359 of the Law) shall also be considered as relevant to the tax crimes reports that have determined that the crimes have been committed in Article 359 of the Law. Article 13 of the article , titled "controversies for tax crime reports," considers the relationship between the perpetrator and the perpetrator of the crime. The commission's report shall assess the report and the elements of the crime in a proper manner to analyze and express its opinion, while the perpetrator and the perpetrator must analyze the relationship between the perpetrator and the perpetrator are not properly established. The assessment of the report on tax crimes report on our clients was issued in the 2006.2017 Report Evaluation Commission Talk, which stated that the Tax Crime Report 2017A-2623/49 stated that our clients committed smuggling charges by faking documents and should be filed as legal reasons. The following section of the Law of 359 and 367 are included in the relevant chapters of the Articles 359 and 367. In the conclusion section, it is agreed on how it would be appropriate to report charges of tax crime against our clients for reasons of misdemeanor and trafficking for reasons which have been issued above, given no comment, opinion and reason. If the crime is far from proving it with concrete evidence, the Mutala is far from the elements that it should be contained under the legislation. There is no comment on whether the crime elements were presented with solid evidence in the report, whether there was really any connection between the alleged perpetrators and the verb. It is a text which includes the announcement of a special legal obligation to carry out in a form, and there is nothing to be surprised about the Commission of Reporting on a crime accused of forced entry, but only to press charges with such a text.

NUTICE IS IN THE PLACE WITH NO CRIME, NO CRIME,

SOME PEOPLE ARE GOING TO FIND OUT THAT THE INTERVIEWS CAN BE FALSE.

A right and a clean crime is a priority.

The DOS's crimes have been dismissed.

SENT TO THE SENTENCE OF THE SENTENCE OF THE SENTENCE AND THE GOVERNMENTAL AND THE REPECTION OF THE PRISON

Here we are both aware of our own involvement in the crimes related to the crime.

And the decision of the only iPEKIKKI TO THE DETECTIVE BERAATIN

It's a fact.

VI-TIM OF THE SPECIAL EVIL

THE CRIMINAL CRIMINAL

OUR AGREES

1-Security and UNSIENCE IN THE PRIVATE UNION

In the special document, the fraud charge is punished by prison for three years, by the person who forged a special document or used it to deceive others. The person who uses a false special document knowingly is punished according to the joke clause above. The private document is written according to the law and the law and the content. Documents that are not immoral and not made by a public official due to his duty. In other words, the document that carries the document's qualifications and remains outside official documents is considered a private document. The special document is considered a forgery; it is intended to fake a document or to replace a real private document in a way that deceives others. The common essential element in the choice of the action of reproduction or changing a real private document is the use of a false private document. The charge of forgery is separates from forgery in the official document. The use of false documents in the official document is not mandatory to complete the crime, while the option is not necessarily a move on the special document, while the charge of forgery is being arranged as a move. The use of the document is a mandatory crime element. The use of the fake special document is organized as a necessary constituent element for the completion of or formation of the crime. In multiple (more than one) active crimes, action cannot be punished unless the last action is carried out. The completion of the crime is the use of the fake special document. The charge is intended only on purpose. It can't be processed, cannot be processed. If the perpetrator is acting intentionally and knowingly, and using a special document, the moral element of crime is involved. As stated above, the official document is required to be used to create fraud charges in the special document, as well as to produce false documents, such as the choice movement. And if so, they are a preparation movement, because using fake private document is a founding element of crime, so even if there is a false special document on it, the execution will not be started unless it is attempted to use it.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 and the provisions of the initiative will not be implemented. Crime is a crime which is immediately completed in the moment of use.

2- ENVIRONMENTS APPROACHED

The indictment, based on the 27/11/2015 Specialty Report of Ankara Criminal Police Laboratory (KH) and 15-03466, was reviewed; a-Saban YÜRÜKÜLU (A) was a separate decision book of the company's decision book, following the TCK's action following the alleged alleged signing of Jafer TCK (TCK) on the false signature of the decision book of Jafer TCK/1/ 43/1 and 53rd Articles of Articles B-Milemalekin Jaferin (IPEK). ==
==
==
==
==
==
==
==
==========

3- WE HAVE TO CONTROL

The investigation in question often violates the rule of law, the principle of equality and innocence in general, in the eyes of law and law. Our clients are allowed to discriminate against political and ideologically based discrimination. How it was used, how damage was caused in this use, how the essential material and spiritual elements of the crime were not revealed in any way in the concrete case, and how the report of the Ankara Criminal Police Lab was accepted correctly and was made to be charged and punished by the same indictment. Reports are being carried out in a manner that is like a treasure search for the land of empty land, where my clients are investigated, and what can we charge them with? , , how can we punish them? , , how can we punish them? , by reason, by motivation, bias and subjectively. My clients have been subjected to political and ideological discrimination. In violation of the Convention on Rights, the rights of my clients is clearly violated because of their being declared guilty and being treated in this direction with prejudice. In concrete cases, my clients are considered enemies of the state because of their political stance and views, and for the protection of all non-law and humanitarian issues, the constitution and the protection of the moons on purpose. Under the circumstances, the legal and financial security principle of my clients has been violated, and the general principles of law and law have been violated.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 B. The obligation and the authority objection is under Article 36 of the Constitution as it is known; "Everyone has the right to be tried as a prosecutor or a defendant in front of the judicial authorities in accordance with the Constitutional provisions and a constitutional principle in 2001." Again, the principle of fair trial is that "no one can be brought before him except the court he is subject to." In contrast to that and with judicial authority, "extreme authorities" cannot be established (any. m. 37). The "lawful judge guarantee" is included in the right to be judged fairly in this article, titled "the principle of natural judge" as a more general guarantee. In light of these statements, my clients are entitled to a fair trial. The case against him is a case which must be filed under normal shots for fraud, but instead of a criminal court for the official and the insurgent, the authorities and the officer in charge are then in violation of the right to a fair trial in the Constitution and the EEG to be prosecuted in a criminal court established to investigate terrorism. The future of the current court must be sent to the court of the official and the official criminal court by order of the CMC 3 and further provisions. Therefore, this valve opened from the current file, which was opened primarily due to tax evasion charges against the client.

SECURITY SENTENCE WITH SECURITY COMMUNITY

We're going to have to get you sent to court.

4- WE HAVE TO CONTROL THE ESASA

A. My clients' special document, which is addressed to them, has no complaints that they committed the fraud charge, that no one has any claim or complaint that they were falsely signed. Such a criminal claim is imaginary and is based on assumption. A special investigation into the fraud charge of the accused, which is attributed to Şaban Yörüklülı and the accused İpek. The complaint of the alleged persons, Jafer Tekin İpek, Angel İpek, Hamdi Akin İpek and Şaban Yırçlılı was not launched on charges of fraud. They have no complaints, no claims that someone else has signed their own company's decision book, while they were not. After a number of signatures in the books confiscated were claimed by the court that the signatures were forged, our client signed signatures and signed them in the books and had them study the Ankara Criminal Police Laboratory and made in this charge of the crime by our clients. In quality and capacity, there is no clear, concrete, convincing, objective evidence that is unconcerned, and unconcerned.

DRAFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 According to the indictment in Ankara Criminal Police Laboratory (Kurtik) (18) The study book states that part of the signatures of Jafer Tekin İpek have been seen among the signatures of Jafer Tekin İpek, which is why our client, Jafer Tequila, has not been released from the hands of the current contract. My client, Şaban Yörüklü, considered it possible and possible that the signatures were removed, and were not possible to be made in a further statement of opinion. Again, Ankara Crime Lab has been highlighted in the indictment. The subject is the Angel IPEK, Hamdi Akın İPAK and Şaban YÜRÜRÜLÜL, a portion of the signatures and signatures of the signatures of the signatures of the Ankara Criminal Police Laboratory. Because of the recent appearance of Fark, my client Jafer Tekin, who had been accused of having signed these signatures in such a fake manner, had evaluated the possibility of being able to do so for the Silk signatures of Hamdi Akin; and that was only possible for the angels Silk signatures; and that was the case of the plow Yörklu signatures. Other than that, it has been expressed a very specific time, which is impossible to make a high degree of conviction, which is specifically stressed, so enough to punish the crime attributed to this report by our client and Shaban-based, every Turkish government,

SOMUT, THE PERSON, THE MANICIAN AND OBJECTIVE ARE NOT TO BE FOUND.

THESE ARE THESE PEOPLE WHO ARE IN THEIR HEADS.

C. There is no illegal verb and action in the concrete investigation that requires trial and thus attracting. There is no alleged false signature. The individuals who claimed to have forged their signatures have declared themselves to be their signatures. As the somut case states above, there is no complaint. Ankara Criminal Police have reported that they are not guilty of any kind of complaint. His laboratory has also made no clear and clear conclusion that the alleged signatures were forged by anyone other than the signatures, which is false. Only those signatures were deemed false, as if they were forged by the model of the actual signatures of the late ones. There are differences between the signatures and the differences, and he has expressed his suspicion that these signatures may be false. According to this report, these signatures may belong to the signees. But more importantly, none of the names of the people who claim to have been forged and thus suffered from the crime were injured by the name of Angel İpek, Hamdi Akin Silk, Jafer Tekin Silk, and Şaban Yörıklül. On the contrary, all of these people in their statements taken by the prosecution say that these signatures are their own. We can also state that the signatures of our statement regarding the statement of the unregistered Hamdi Akin Silk are all from him, not that any fake signatures were forged by Tequila Silk or Şaban Yörüklü in his name. There is no signature. As a result, there is no illegal action that requires investigation and trial.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 For reasons of my clients, the Article CMC 223/2-a is under the purview of the State of Emergency

It's a decision made.

The material element of crime (use element) of crime has not been established. The essential element of making a special document as explained above is the use of a fake special document to fake it. This element separates the forgery from the forgery in the official document. The use of fake documents in the official document is not mandatory to complete the crime, while the option is a motion, while the option is being laid out as a move. The use of the charge in the fraud charge is a mandatory crime. Using fake private document as a necessary co-founder to complete or form the crime. The completion of the crime is immediately used. The use of the fake special document is a sudden crime because the use of the crime was completed at the moment. The specific document alleged to be used in a concrete event is a crime. There is no claim and no evidence. The prosecutor has not made any explanation as to where or how this particular document was used. Therefore, there is no one claiming to have been harmed. Therefore, the crime in the concrete case is not already committed and the element of acquittal is not the element of the use of forgery. The Public Prosecutor has not been able to reveal why my clients committed fraud in the special document, why they faked the signature, what they signed with, what they intended with it, what they obtained with it. However, in the private document, the fraud charge can only be intentionally committed, and cannot be committed with indirect documents. If he is acting intentionally and knowingly and with what he has brought, there is no rational, logical reason why our clients should commit such a crime in a concrete case. They have no intention, intention and will to commit such a crime, which is not possible. It is not because it is not happening, and it is not necessarily part of the CMC 223/2-a clause of our client and Şaban Yörklülüt.

They need to be decided.

VII-NEVIN DUE OF THE DICK

FOUNDING A CRIMINAL

OUR AGREES

1-RUHSATSI UNSUBS OF UNSUBS OF UNSUBS

As it is known, the purchase, possession, possession, and use of firearms are organized in Article 13 of the Law 6136, which states that in violation of the laws of the law, the people who purchased or carried the bullets of these weapons or carried them were the ones who were carrying them.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, has been sentenced to three years in prison from one year to 30 days in prison and a legal fine. The legal arrangement is intended to prevent armed armed forces, preventing and unnecessary need, to ensure peace, and to maintain public peace. The condition of the possession is in question. The act of possession is committed against the law of 6136, at home or at work.

2- THE ENTIRE CRIMINAL CRIMINAL INFINAL

According to the decision of the Ankara Peace 7th Criminal Court of Peace, the search of Koza Holding headquarters on 01.09.2015 was carried out under the name Nevin Silk, and the charge of possession of the Glock gun was carried out by my client, and the charge of possession of unlicensed weapons was alleged to be carried out by Article 13/3 of Article 6136 and Article 53 of TK. People's case has been filed against him.

3- WE HAVE TO CONTROL

As it is known, under Article 36 of the Constitution, "Everyone has the right to a fair trial in front of the judicial authorities, in accordance with the legal means and means of benefit." The article titled "Freedom of rights and defence." The right to a fair trial under the Constitutional Amendment in 2001 has been added and has been made a constitutional principle. "No one has been given the right to be judged as a legal judge, as per the principle of the court. "The rule of the natural judge" is a more general guarantee of justice, which is the right to a fair trial (against legal rights and obligations) and the right to a civil trial (against the legal rights and obligations) in private legal cases and (in the case of the legal rights). The relationship is applied in criminal cases (AIHS m.6). The basis for this is the basis for the lack of this principle, if not the right to take advantage of a series of rights such as access, impartial and independent judicial proceedings, fair and just trial, equal and public trial of weapons, equal and conflictable judgment, demand and silence. It is the basis of the pre-law-set basis, regardless of the rules that obstruct or restrict the defence, that the case should be filed against my client for the possession of a weapon without legal consent. However, the authorities and the authorities are in charge of the criminal court. Instead, the case would be a violation of the right to a fair trial in the Constitution and the ECHR, which was later established and established to look at terrorist crimes under extraordinary shots, which would be a violation of the current court's right to the right to the right to the right to the right to the right of the right to the right of the Court of Justice and the DG 3 and further, which would require the decision to the charge of the prosecution to the charge and the officer of the charge of criminal action.

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 must be sent. Therefore, this case, which was first filed against my client, must be issued with the decision to make the case on the current case.

SENT TO THE SENTENCE OF THE SECURITY AND THE SENTENCE

We're gonna make a move.

4- WE HAVE TO CONTROL THE ESASA

1) In the concrete case, our client is not licensed to have a weapon belonging to Nevin Silk.

He didn't use it and he didn't take it out of the house. Our client comes from a wealthy family and has dozens of helpers. He is one of our clients who will take it away when any items are needed. He was taken from the residence on the day before the incident, and taken to the workplace by company employees, except for the information and permission of my client. The information is not known to us at this time which assistant was taken from the house to care for the weapon. If our client had known about the situation, he would have been given no reason to move the property related to the chief for maintenance. The crime was not committed by our client. The principle of the crime and the individuality of the punishment is that if there is a crime, it is a crime, it is a crime. The case of the person who brought the gun of our client from the location of his residence without permission should be tried and tried for his own sake, so we are now seeking the acquittal of our client.

2) Actions against my client, usually registered weapons under law

The methods of which are not available and therefore are the ones that are able to obtain weapons. Our client Nevin Silk (Nevin Silk) has no particular purpose or ambition to carry weapons. Because he is a shareholder of a large company, it is very easy to obtain a permit for a weapon and to receive it in practice. However, he does not need it, not having a gun. He bought the gun in his home for security purposes only. My client has no intention or intention of keeping a gun in his home. In a concrete case, he would have received a residence permit, not at home. In a concrete case, he would have obtained a residence permit for my client, a registered weapon, a law-ordered residence. The legal requirement for the crime is to move the weapon from one place to another without a transfer document. Our client Nevin Silk, neither moved the gun from one place to another nor moved it to the family assistants or to this extent. In other words, the material and spiritual elements of the crime did not occur in my client's eyes. The form of the possession of an unlicensed weapon is a crime. The act cannot be a crime. The act is not sufficient for the crime. This action must be subject to the intention of violating protected legal benefit. In our case, the client must have a licensed gun in the workplace. There is no intent or intent to possess it, and it is not possible to admit that, given the time and place, my client was acting on the intent to commit a felony, which is not the only place or time our client carried or the weapon.

There is no other evidence of possession of the DRAFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017. The moral element of the unlicensed gun possession has not been fulfilled. We also request an acquittal of our client due to lack of intent.

VIII-TIK EXPLAINING YOUR FITIES

OUR AGREES

1-SINARGA CODIAL ADMITOR ADMITATION

OUR FAMILIES:

2- IMAGE COMPETITIONAL ADMITATION

OUR FAMILIES:

The statement taken by police officers in the Financial Crimes Bureau on 1811.2015 by Mehmet Erdemli was taken into custody and was mentioned in the indictment among witness statements. According to the witness statement, Mehmet Erdemli was a teacher living in Ankara, and was not a person who had a close relationship with our Koza Silk group or clients. The statement contains only one chapter on our clients, Akin Silk: . . . as said by Selami Tuğrul . ., as said by Selami Tuğrul, withdraw about $500,000,000 in money collected yearly and the amount of the bonds related to the bonds are translated into cash through Bank Asia and through the accounts of companies owned by Akin Silk, and some of them are converted into cash through the accounts of the companies that owns the Akin Silk. Large funds are being transferred to schools, hospitals, universities, constructions they have done abroad. The personal money that Akin İpep Although there are no charges, it is understood that this testimony was taken under the same investigation as a common criminal. There is no organization in the case of Akin Silk. Then why is this testimony in this file? There is no reasonable explanation in the normal legal order. In the text of the statement, Mehmet Erdemli is involved in this statement. Their statement is based on a person named Selami Tuğrul, not on his own information and etiquette. In fact, this shows that no one will be able to bear witness here. In the statement, $500 million a year is collected and the amount of money related to the checks and bonds is being translated into cash through the accounts of companies owned by Akın İpek. It has been reported to the corporations.

DRFT V.5 -Daument December 8, 2017 We want to report that Akın İpek Ýpek ., who was given personal money to the congregation and some of it was sent to places like the institutional foundation, which is connected to Fethullah Gülen through the bank through the cash of Hikden Tuğurul. We want to make it clear to you first that Selei Tuğul Ål. There is not a single currency of $500 million that is not cashed over it. Neither is there a dream that the companies of Akın İpep. Nor is there any organization in the province of Fethullah Gülen, or that a single Kuruş has been sent to the congregation through the organizations associated with Fethullah Güln. It is also a fantasy that Akin İpep. This defence is based not only on our abstract rejection but also on the extensive research and inspection of all institutions of the state. The tax inspectors or MASAK experts also examined the bank accounts and money movements of family members and failed to detect a single Kuruş. As a result, the Prosecutor's Office's Office was not identified by MASAK in 11.11,2015. The report has also confirmed that the statement that Mehmet Erdemli Å, who has now been referred as a witness to the statement, is not true, even if it is based on hearing. In this case, the provisions of lying witness shall be carried out under TK m. 272 and 3 of the charges must be filed against this person. As such, the prosecution must be charged with the charge. Anyone who testifies against the truth before a person or a board of witnesses under an investigation due to an illegal act will be sentenced to four months to one year in prison. (3) The person who has committed a crime that requires more than three years of imprisonment is sentenced to two to four years in prison as part of an investigation or prosecution.

3- OUR BEAUTY OF THE MASTER MASTER COFFEE:

According to the statement of Murat Koçak, the person named Murat Kokolak was taken by police in the Anti-organized Crime Branch Directorate (Croup) on 3:12.2015. According to the statement, Murat Koçak was released from the Silk Media Group's Live Television Service Company, from the Group's TV channels Canaturk and from the news archive department of their televisions today (May 20,11,2015). It is understood that the statement was terminated. In view of the statement, there are statements of speculation and personal inability within the company as part of a grouping. But more importantly, there is not a single word in this witness's statement concerning any of the clients. Therefore, there are no more words to be said about this witness, for his lack of interest.

4- THE UNIVERSE OF THE SUN

OUR FAMILIES:

5- CONTINUE REFERENCE OF THEIR SONG

OUR FAMILIES:

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017

6- OUR PREVIOUS MEMORIES OF THE DIGH OF THE DEVIL:

7- OUR BESIDES THE ATTACK OF THE MONA ACCENT:

8- OUR PREVIOUS BESIDES THE IMAGE OF THE GULK QUEEN OF THE ENTIRE CELEPHONE:

The person named Gül Cettkol is a person who works in the accounting department at the hotel Angels Peninsula, the Koza Silk Group, and on 24,11,2015 he testified to the police in the Anti-Organistics Department. We see that a number of guests from the hotel protocol came in and some of them did not pay their own fees. Some of the payments were paid by the Koza Silk group (ii) hotel guests, including former Republican prosecutor Zechariah Öz ., who had been registered at the hotel under a different name, not Zekerye Öz, who had stayed in the hotel for a week between 30,06,2013,08,07,2013 and paid for by the Koza Silk Holding A.Ş. (ii) Thank God and Zeynep have been expressed as a thank you. These three issues are not necessarily intended for commercial behavior that constitutes any crime, but are not necessarily intended to refer to another meaning. The protocol is: Angels Peninsula, a five-star resort based on a half island in Marmaris, located between the hotels of Turkey and the number of the world. Among the thousands of customers in the world are a facility where guests from all parts, including politicians, bureaucrats, businessmen, sports-sports-art celebrities, come and stay, many guests considered protocols, and some of them have been paid to stay, but some have been paid to stay, but have left without paying any fee. The cost of the clients being left to the hotel company was not fair, but the first companies to be taken over by Koza Silk Holdings As.Ş., which was taken into account by the prosecution or police, why were the names of other protocol guests who were staying in the hotel the same way? Or were these names learned but not taken into the statement text? To give the court an opinion at that time? Part of the following are the following: - Ahmet Davutoglu - Foreign Minister and then Prime Minister - Deputy Prime Minister - Ali Babacan - Deputy Prime Minister of Finance - Mehmet Simsek - Deputy Prime Minister of Finance and then Deputy Prime Minister - Minister of Efkan Ala- Interior - Minister of Faruk Çelik ▪ Minister - Minister of Nihat Ergün - Fatma Şahin ▪ Minister of Minister of Minister of Minister of State - Mehdi Eker - Minister of Minister of State

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 - Minister of Suat Kılıç ▪ Other than these, hundreds of people, including the family members of the President and the family of Babaka, their advisors, the secretary of the Ministry, the president of the Institutions and the Directors of the Institutions and the General Directors of the Institutions, were invited to the protocols. Why is these names not in the statement? Or were these names removed? He wanted to come as a guest and did not want his name mentioned in the records for security reasons. During the last period (June-July 2013) Zechariah Öz is the deputy attorney general of İstanbul Cumhuriyet Chief Prosecutor of Terror and Organizational Crimes. The part of Article 3713 on Article 20 of Anti-Terror Law (the article) is as follows: Adli, adli, advocacy, who has served in the fight against Terror or is responsible for this mission, is a member of the Bureau of the State of the State of the Republic. The administrative and military officers, law enforcement officers, General Director of Criminal and Inquisitorships and Vice-Generals, prosecutors and directors of the criminal and terror detention centers, judges and prosecutors who served in the State Security Courts, who served under Article 250 of the Criminal Court, have been appointed to the Supreme Court of Criminal Court and have been separated from these duties by judges and prosecutors who have been appointed to serve in the 25th Article of the Criminal Court. The state will take necessary protection measures against those who have become the open targets of terror organisations and those who have helped to clarify the crimes. Under Article 250 of the Criminal Court of Justice and Prosecutors' High Council, heavy criminal courts will be assigned to the president and members of the tribunal and will prosecute the crimes that have entered the field of these courts. The request for protection and security of the prosecutors of the Republic is met primarily and urgently by the authorities and authorities concerned. The necessary tools and equipment for protection are provided by the Justice and Internal Affairs ministries. These measures are provided by the Ministry of Justice and Interior. The amendments are made in matters such as the regulation of the military procedure, the rights to property and property property, social security and other rights. The protected pensioners are entitled to the use of the dwellings which are absolutely mandatory for their protection. In implementing these measures, the other interior ministry and other institutions will be assigned to the Ministry of Interior and the other institutions. Organizations must obey all necessary confidentiality rules. The basic and proper regulations regarding protection measures are determined by a Prime Ministerial regulation. Public officials are authorized to use weapons by terrorist criminals to avoid an attack on themselves or on their spouses or children, even if they are separated from their duties. He had made special laws to protect people and asked for the necessary sensitivity, as the state had appointed official armed guards to protect Zechariah's self - protection and the armed Mercedes was charged by the Fatherhood.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 This person called the hotel manager and demanded his name kept secret. What was the plan? Should the hotel management do? Should Zechariah write his name on the sign and greet the airport under his name? Or would he ignore the request of the Attorney General in this way and register his family under the real names of Zechariah? If he had been informed of his future in the hotel, this information would have been found to be a very serious security weakness. Here the hotel administration has fulfilled the request of the gem Zechariah Oz. The issue that should not be forgotten today is Zechariah Oz, who is on the run, who is praised by the elders of the state, who are being praised by the government, and who have been given all the investigations. It is a person of public knowledge and fear. This is because of his request and security that he stay in a hotel under another name. Not only Zekerika Öz, many protocols have asked that people be registered in the hotel's hotel in his name, for various reasons, as well as security. The hotel administration has also seen this request as reasonable and understanding. Hotel bills are as other clients. The protocol is expected to be paid by its guests, but if the relevant protocol fails to pay the guest and leaves the hotel, it is not expected that the hotel administration will be able to pursue and demand payment for these people or to apply legal means and try to collect it. This is actually a simple matter. It is pointless and so much to be moved. And more importantly, neither Zechariah Öz, the senior manager of the Silk family nor the hotel, Burak Sertcan, has come to the hotel as a guest. He wanted to come and vacation and forward the dates to the hotel management of the hotel he wanted to stay with. Neither one of the Silk family nor the hotel's top manager Burak Sertcan was even able to meet him. On the contrary, Zechariah Öz wanted to meet with Tekin Silk and Burak Sertcan while staying at the hotel, but this request was not accepted. The statement of Zeki Balcı . ., who worked as the night manager at the Angels Peninsula hotel is in the same manner as: . . .Zekariya sitting at the cafe with the Free Nargile, with Tequila Bey (Ipek) and Hasan Burak Sertcan playing with the backgamb. He told me what he wanted. So I called Burak Bey. They said they didn't want to meet either and they said it was a transition. I couldn't interpret why they didn't want to meet. And I said that Zechariah had not been able to reach Oz. As it turns out, Zechariah Öz was not a guest of the Silk family, but they didn't even meet him when he came to the hotel. We want to point out why this claim is in the witness statement. Fortunately, Hakan is not just a national athlete, but a national athlete known to the world. Thank God Hakan is a well-known public figure. If we are explained to ourselves how this is a problem or a crime to the side of the fact that people have stayed in the hotel as other guests do, then we will be able to defend it. We can do it!

9- THE FIGHT OF THE FUCK OF THE FUCK

OUR FAMILIES:

10-TIK METIN'S CONTROL TO THE BROGHBORGIAN

OUR FAMILIES:

11-TIK PAIN ACTIVE TO THE AFILE OF THE HUNDRED

OUR FAMILIES:

12-TIK SEZAI EKBULIT

13-TIK HALL DAYWORK OUR PREFERENCES:

14-TIK SAFA ESIT LESSONS OF OUR OWN ENTIRE:

15-TOLGA COMPETITION OF TURKSOY

OUR FAMILIES:

16-Previous liars on the outside

We're making sure he's found.

17-TIMAL INTERVIEWS

NO FUCKING.

18-DESTIMATE A PERSON FOR A SECRET FIT

THE TIM IS FOUND.

TO ALL TIRES TO BE SQUEALED TO RETURN

We do.

IX-CAPUCY AND UNPLECED UNCLETED COMPLETELY TELEP

The designated RAKAM is in the SKANDALNNIQUE.

Due to the crime of misbelieving in terrorism, the decision of the property of the company of TK m. 55/2 shall be made to begin with the report "16,01,2017" and "XX1.5/33-1" under the charge of misdemeanor abuse of trust under the CMC m. 128 m. There is no price, and there is no legal basis for this demand.

1 - ATTENTION AND REALITY

The Republican prosecutor who wrote the indictment has been issued a wire copying and quoting SEC report; ▪ The daily Today, which was closed by the clients' Koza Silk Group companies, (PDY) due to its belonging, defection or contact, has been transferred to media organizations of approximately 850m euros. ▪ The daily Today, which belongs to the Silk Media Group and is closed due to its membership, or contact. By being bought by the holdings, DRFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 . . . . ./PDY . . . . the public-owned Holding . . . . the Holding . . . . . . the public-owned companies, were bought in 2013 by the Holding . . . . in 2014, and 5.6 million daily daily documents were forged and paid for the amount of the amount of $10 million in two years, and the amount of the amount of public-owned documents were paid, including the company of the public-owned holdings. Through the looks of donations and benefits and illegal profit transfer mechanisms, (PDY) in a regular way, (PDY) is a total of 93.25 percent of the amount of donations and benefits from the Koza Holdings, which are the executives of clients, which are the managers of the 688m euros in the country's educational institutions with a relationship or a trust or a trust. The total value of funds they transferred to education and media institutions, which were determined to be closed to institutions and institutions and institutions, (▪ Koza Silk Group Corporations, ▪/PDY , or to the . . . . the financial wealth of the Koza Gold company; . . . . PDY. is spent to fund media and educational elements, allegedly claiming that clients are being given the value of the amount of the amount of the amount of the amount of money they have spent to the amount of the amount of 1.5 billion euros and the amount of money they have spent on the media and the amount of the amount of the amount of money they're making. In addition to actions on the Law on the Protection of Terrorism No 6415, the clients have claimed unfair gains in the harm of the owners of this crime, as well as the alleged violation of the TK 155/2 violation of Article 110/1 of Capital Market Law, according to the assumption that the violation of trust abuse was committed under Article 6362, and the clients claim that Hamdi Akin IPEK, Jafer Tequila, IPEK, Angel IPEK, Pelin ZENGER, Nevin IPEK, Ebru IPEK, Ali Serdar HASIRCIOLU and Şaban AKSIK

Article 4 of the Article 4 of the Article of Finance of Terrorism and Law 6362 110/1.

Article 16/01/2017, dated 16/01/2017 by the SEC for crimes of abuse of trust in TCK 155/2 and the partnership of assets of 1.5 billion euros, listed in the XX1.5/33-1 report, under the terms of Article 55/2 of the company's Article 5/2, to begin with the partnership shares of the company. The suspects who do not have or share in partnerships are not covering the sums mentioned above; the decision of the Ankara 6th Criminal Judgeship of the Peace to be taken into custody by the decision reached by 19/01/2017 and 2017/517 D. by the decision of the occupation is a BORD ANLAZIMLA TALEPEPH

EMPLOYED.

2- The Legacy of the Process and

RETURN

The above-simplified demand is understood from the content of the Republican prosecutor's office, which was issued during the extraordinary period of the State of Emergency, which was declared against the Constitution and the ECHS, which was adopted by the Criminal Court of Peace in violation of the law and by the State of Peace.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 Article 110/1 of the Capital Market Act on the Article 110/1 of the Law on the Protection of Terrorism No. 6415; ▪ Based on Article 155/2 of the Turkish Penal Code on Article 55/2 of the Turkish Penal Code; and on Article 110/1 of the Law on Capital Markets of 6362; on Articles 110/1; on Articles of the Turkish Penal Code on the Constitution on the Constitution of Turkey. In view of the A-6415 Act on the Protection of Terrorism, the Constitution of the Law is basically under three fundamental measures. The financing of the terrorist Act No. 3713 is in Article 8 . The International Convention on the prevention of the International Convention is reorganised in this Law with some minor changes to our internal law. The law, which includes a total of 22 articles, including four chapters and one temporary, has basically renewed the crime of financing terrorism, and secondly, the first time it has been brought to the Turkish law to freeze assets with an administrative decision. The person with reasonable reasons for the actions of foreign states or financing such actions has been involved in an administrative mechanism which can be run by the Council of Ministers' decision to meet the demands of freezing the assets of institutions and organisations based on reciprocity. The person who has funded or collected funds to a terrorist or terrorist organization, even though it is fully or willingly associated with certain verbs, is sentenced to five to ten years in prison if it does not constitute another criminal offense that requires a severe sentence. According to this, special intent is sought for the crime to be committed. The crime is not possible by means of intent or instalment. Therefore, it will have to be proven by the prosecution that the person provided or collected the funds of terrorism to be used in the acts of terrorism in accordance with the Law. The Law and the new measures are not brought in with the law. If the terrorist financing of Turkey is committed, the current Turkish Penal Code and Criminal Law laws will continue to be implemented, as it was in the previous process. Therefore, the Commission for Evaluation, which was created in accordance with the Council of Ministers' or the law of Ministers's financing of terrorism committed in Turkey, shall be carried out. any ice cream

DR. SMART V.5 -Daussation December 8, 2017. (See Figure 1-year-1-year-2013-vol-3no-1-year-2013-2013 -2013-23042014.edu.edu.t/assets/uploads/s/65/files/sdu-hukuk-dergisi-3-clit-3-cli-1-year-2013-2013-2004 2014.pdf;Us Özden, İnden, Turkish National Criminals, Turkish Nationals, Nationals, Nationals, Turkey (see Turkish Union, Turkish Union, Turkish, and Turkish, Turkish, Turkish, Turkish, Turkish, Turkish, Turkish, and Turkish, and Turkish, and Turkish, and Turkish, and Turkish, and the United. The file:///C:/Users/user/Downloads/doya-67cc972a1ed91063882aad9f0ac30b 201%). So my clients have no reason to be confused or to be involved in any other attempt to prevent the financing of terrorism, as we have expressed in our previous arguments. In no time in their lives has a final verdict, which has not helped any organization that has been legally considered a terrorist organization, and has not provided funding and funding. The charges are completely without legal basis, as stated in our previous arguments. There is no structure adopted as a terrorist organisation. It is contrary to the general principles of the law, the constitution, the Constitution, the right to property protected by AIHS and a violation of a violation that is not legally considered a crime, which is not considered a terrorist organization and is being aided by the law and under the framework and under the control of the state. "It is a verb that is not considered a clear crime by law. The provisions of "no one can be punished for a crime which is not considered a crime under law when it is mentioned" are completely illegal, as my client is charged with the administration or membership of a terrorist organization, as it is stated below, no action is defined as a crime according to law which is under force. As described as . . ., the structure is a civilian community not described as a terrorist organization at the dates of the allegations against my client. In a normal criminal justice system, the time and period of which my clients' actions were alleged to have been committed, the law and judicial authorities considered a crime, and if those actions were committed as a crime as of the date of the alleged crime. If it is accepted, it must be investigated and prosecuted and punished by the laws which are in effect at the time, as well as by the provisions in favour of the law, although there is no legal legislation made by the judicial authorities regarding the structure that my clients are alleged to be members of, as there is no armed terrorist organization, and no decision made and finalized by any decision. It does not exist. So it was said that as of then, it was appreciated by the state and government, as well as by the state and the government, that it was the relationship and relationship of my clients, or that it was the service movement, that it was all part of the existing law that it was the only institutions that were claimed to be related to and that it was the government's top level of property. established and employed by the state for its legal purposes

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 were official and legal institutions operating under surveillance and supervision of the theories. Other than that, my clients had no illegal, non-advised, institution, contact with or support with or support of persons organizations. Our clients had no connection or connection with this structure. Even if they had been, it would have been a normal businessman and civil society organization. It would remain within the scope of its relationship, not within the scope of the criminal organization as claimed by any means. Our client has no organic or indirect links to this structure, nor has they taken any role in the building. ii) The indictment does not consider the aid and charity of my clients, which is part legal, as evidence against the terrorist organization. The exception of their assets cannot be requested. (1) It is considered a legal or illegal evidence against the association to make a full donation to the People's Rights Association.

1-First, No One is one of the Association for No One Mu as a community member

It is a charity operating under the supervision and supervision of the state.

2- Mr. President Recep Tayyip Erdogan, during that period of the Samanyo TV to Somalia

He took part in the donor campaign program and praised the activities of this association and encouraged and encouraged its citizens to donate to the association.

3- Associations operating in public interest are determined by the decision of the cabinet of ministers

In particular, the Association has declared its citizens that it supports these activities by giving the public a position of benefit.

4- This is a significant part of AKP MPs, politicians and voters

The same association and cash helped.

5- My client is therefore the highest state-level officer in the state and is currently in legal action.

He found this organization which his officials recommended in charity. It is not a crime to donate to those associations who are acting legally and cannot be described as a crime. There are several clear charges stated below that it cannot be described as a crime.

6- It's an example of sacrificing his money and property just to help the poor.

While it should be rewarded for this behavior that suits our client, who is doing his civic duty, in accordance with law and moral high standards, this activity is defined as a crime by a derailed legal definition.

7- My client is only guilty of a crime as a donor.

Shouldn't there be as many crimes as there are people in their upper and active position who have been given the recommendation and incentives to contribute to this association as many as hundreds of thousands of people have been able to make contributions to them, while these people are willing to let go of their criminal activity to strengthen their reputation in the community, which is why my client is being reduced to my financial presence? He is being wronged for his sacrifice.

8-If these activities of the association are banned, including terrorist organization activities

If my client had made a donation after it was made by my client, these allegations would have been worth something. But we are trying to prove that the donation to a law-abiding association is not against the law. (2) The contributions to the Silk University, the associations and the foundations that are operating in public interest do not constitute any crime (a) the donors' rates to these institutions are not criminal. The prosecutor's office has reportedly ruled that the total amount of donations and donations carried out between 2010-2015 were made to institutions and institutions and institutions which were agreed to close with the decree of 667 and 668. The Koza Silk Education Health and Aid Foundation has been reportedly assigned to 29,791,767-TL, No One to the MU Association, 337,000,000-TL Halidiye Education Foundation, 35,000 TL and Media Association, a total of 214,117,590-TL donations and assistance to the university foundations and associations closed under the law decree of the firms closed under the laws of the law. The total of the 226 other institutions and organisations, including 15,497,155-TL donations and assistance, is stated as being made up of unknowable donations and donations and aid, the nature of the 5,100,575-TL. In other words, the closure of the associations in the 667 and 668 law code was presented as evidence in the indictment, and it is considered a co-existent basis for the terrorist organization. The net period before taxes between 2009 (2015/9) is 3,214,066,061-TL, and the total amount of donations within the 6-year period is $178,078.325. The active donation rate is 0.1 percent, with the profitability of companies. (b) These are institutions established in accordance with the legislation that is in effect, such as charities, charities and universities; on the other hand, these are institutions established in accordance with the legislation that is in effect. So donating to universities and charities is not a crime by law and many of the Supreme Courts have been charged with this issue. There is. In the evaluation of the Supreme Court decisions, these issues have been explained in a sari manner. It is no crime to donate to these universities and associations, which are described as terrorist organizations because of the decrees of the law. As noted above, "There is no law against crime and punishment. "

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 cannot be punished for any action he does not count. Furthermore, it is not possible for individuals to be punished for an act not considered a crime. These actions cannot be described as crimes under the two most important principles of the Turkish Penal Code. In action, these general principles are referred to as crimes. The institutions that are active and controlled by relevant units are so that if the donations to these foundations and universities determine illegal situations, it is always possible to take action according to general provisions. But no shortcomings, flaws and irregularities were detected during the inspections, and there was no criminal action on these institutions and schools. (c) The foundations, charities and universities are institutions and organizations that manage the activities of state institutions in accordance with legal regulations and are not remembered for terrorist and terror activities until they are closed. Rather, they are the most successful and exemplary institutions in their field. This is the Koza Silk Foundation and the founders of Silk University, as it is understood by the name of the bilateral Koza Silk Group. The foundation is the Silk family. The foundations, charities and universities are institutions and organizations that run the activities of state institutions in accordance with legal regulations and supervision, and are not remembered for terrorist and terror activities until they are closed. It is also established by law in accordance with the enforcing laws of the Silk University. The foundation has carried out its activities in accordance with the rules of higher education institutions. On the other hand, no concrete claim has been made that there has been a terrorist activity at Silk University or that its purpose is to help terrorist organizations. Silk University is able to take students to the areas where the SEC has been established by the ESYM exam. Therefore, by favoring the individual, it is possible that they will be able to recruit students at the university. How can you operate on behalf of the organisation? It is a educational institution which has not yet graduated. It is not actually possible for a university to recruit an organisation that does not graduate. On the other hand, no concrete claim has been made about the organisation of students who have been educated at this university. The prosecutor's claims about the University of Silk have not been made. It is simple and proactive in the capacity to be unexplained by reason and reason. More importantly, the University of Silk is a university of the foundation, and the founders of the Koza Silk Education Health and Help Foundation are not only Silk family members but also Koza Holdings A.Ş., Koza Gold Enterprises A.Ş, ATP Construction and Trade A.ş. The Koza Silk Group is a company that we consider to be a group of companies.

DRFT V.5 -The defense December 8, 2017 is available in the foundation's trust, and there is this information available in the General Directorate of Foundations, the YOK and other public institutions. However, the donor and the donors and the founders of this foundation are the companies and individuals who are the founders of this foundation. What is natural is the entire contribution mentioned in the indictment? The grant and aid made by the prosecutors is now the place where the word is being taken into account as part of the terrorist organization. (d) The following institutions are closed under the constitutional decree of the criminal DGP, which is unconstitutional and unconstitutional. It does not mean that there is a terrorist home because there is no final and final judgment on this indictment. The conclusion of the indictment was made as evidence that the closure of the subsidiary, association and institutions with the KHK was a basis for the allegations. However, the foundations, aid associations and universities were released as unconstitutional and a violation of the Constitution. The fact that the KHK has been closed by the decree does not mean that these institutions are criminals, that they are a terrorist home. Because there is no final and final ruling on this. And the provisions in the law decree are the administrative basis of the first savings, even though they were submitted to parliament afterwards. A foundation or educational institution is a declaration of administrative savings or a terrorist organization whose laws are passed by parliament. This can only be done by the courts in which laws are incumbent. Otherwise, it will result in the execution of all trials by parliament or by the executive body. However, decisions that cannot be made by administrative and parliamentary saving and judicial outcomes cannot be made. For example, Silk University is one of the number of universities in Turkey and the world. The architecture is between education quality and educational institutions whose precedent is rare. (e) The establishment of the donation by the companies that are my clients' shareholders is in accordance with the law and the law. The first law order to establish the authority to donate on behalf of the company is not found. The new Capital Market No. 6362, which was published and entered into force on 30,12,2012. The law is brought under the 19/5 decree. According to this: (The right to grant money to people by open partnerships or to distribute a share to people outside the shareholders is required in the original contract. The limit of the donation is determined by the public partnership general board. The board is authorized to raise the limit to the donation amount. The partnerships have made during the financial year, the grants made during the financial year, and the grants of the partnerships are made by the public partnerships. Adds to the distributable profit matrix.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 The original contract shall be passed on to the article 6 of the Court of Justice (Kâr Payi) for the grant of the Constitution (Kâr Payı Teblik (II-19.1). The limit of the donation shall be set by the general council in cases not specified in the original contract. He is authorized to bring the higher limit. The contributions made by the partnerships during the account period are added to the disposable profitable matrix. However, the Constitution of the Public Anonymous Associations, which are subject to the Penalty and the Foundation of the Computation and the Avantage of Temettü, which is the Constitution of the Public Public Public Public Industry Law, published in the Official Journal of 13/11/2002. In Article 7, the executive board members and officers and employees, the founder and the low-profile intifee owners, the foundation established for various purposes, and the share of profits to such individuals and/or institutions and the foundation established for various purposes and the basis of the partnership agreement to be given to such individuals and/or institutions, the partnership must be judged in order to be donated to such people and/or institutions. However, the notification was a violation of the regulations of the law during its time of execution, since there is no obligation to rule in the original contract to grant the CPA Act 2499 which is lifted from the scope. The regulations for the authority of organs must be determined by law. The original contract on the donor must be judged. In the form of which the board members are entitled to grant, there is no regulation in the former Capital Market Law or in the Old Turkish Trade Act. The regulation of an unsecured decree and the introduction of obligations are illegal, and the State of the United States has very open and established charges in this regard. In terms of donations made before the date, the original contract of the donor company does not require judgment. Therefore, it is not alleged that the donations made prior to this date were illegal due to the fact that the original contract was not convicted. In light of these statements, 3 ± of the Koza Silk Group companies are public companies. According to this: Public Koza Gold Enterprises are the public company of the A.Ş. The original contract includes a provision for the grant. The first time in the year of the collection of the public's corporate university of the National Institute of Natural Energy Research and Productions, İpek Energy (Ipek Energy), and the charity of Koza Anadolu Metal Mining Corporations (Koza Anatolia), for the first time in the year of the year, the university of the Golden Koza University of 03.03.2011, each day in the history of the University of Gold, which has an unregistered institution of public policy. The two companies were agreed to donate under the Governing Body Decisions, and the usual general committee of both companies in 2011 presented the information of the general council. The donations made during 2011 were made through the information of the general board. The motion to dismiss has not been filed during the three-month legal period.

DRFT V.5 -Daurunma December 8, 2017 The original contract of Koza Anatolia and İpek Energy (Speek Energy) was not issued in the original contract on the basis of the change in the original contract, although the original agreement was not issued (the SEC which was then under the obligation to rule in the original contract); the 662 SEC, and the Kâr Payi Teblik (the Kâr Payi Teblik), which was based on its application, was the primary contract for the purpose of harming the application of the Constitutional Committee. The sentence for its implementation has been added. The fact that the original contract amendment was raised and fulfilled at the first general meeting of the Court's Court's Court of Law 6362, which was held immediately after the adoption of the Court's Declaration on the matter is a clear indication of the sensitivity of our clients. The general council was informed of the donations made in 2012, 2013 and 2014, and the amount of donations made in the years involved was made to the top limit, in line with the (TMS 24 Relational Side Descriptions; the financial table is related to the contributions made to the parties associated with the financial table footnotes. The board members have also been given information. They have been given IBRA at the end of financial audit every year. Therefore, from Silk Energy and Koza Anatolian companies, the grants are in line with SEC na and legislation. (f) The Donations Containment Transfers are not appreciated in the Kapsam. SPK m. 21/1 ; "1) Public partnerships and collective investment companies; management, the partnerships and joint partnerships of their partnerships; management, the co-operation and co-existences; the management, the co-operation of their partnerships; the management, the co-operation of their partnerships and the co-operation of the Europeans. By reducing their profits or assets by reducing their incomes and transactions by doing such things as dealing with different prices, prices, price or conditions, or transactions, directly or indirectly related to the real or corporate people, in direct or indirectly related to the precedents of market regulations, the principles of commercial life, and the principles of equity. or that they are prohibited from exporting profits or assets by preventing increased assets." (a) The transaction must be carried out in public partnership or in relation to public partnership or in relation to the transaction.) There should be a transaction. C) There should be a trade activity. D) There should be an agreement that contains different prices, price, price or conditions in contrast to the principles of market regulations, commercial life and honesty. In order to have a covered profit transfer in this framework, the money that is invisible and seen in financial tables and in a misleading way, or in a way, the money that is seen in the financial tables and the financials. Transfers must be found.

DRAFT V.5 -Daumotion December 8, 2017 Although given the fact that the donations made by three public companies, the information and decision of the company's general council, are not even possible to be made. The government commissioner is confirmed at general board meetings, reported to KAP, published on the company website, and announced in the Trade Record Gazette, and published in the Trade Register newspaper. The issue in annual activity reports and financial tables is not to be mentioned as "small," but is to be said to be completely obscured, rather than being very clear and transparently managed by the company. In all these statements, the Silk University is a public shareholder of our clients, with the University of Turgut Özal University and the public benefit of the public. All aid to associations and foundations is made in accordance with the law. The charities and charities are established in accordance with the law and are carried out by law. Otherwise, their activities would be stopped or terminated by the law. If there is no action, all actions and procedures have been carried out within the law. Will the state set a trap for the people? We do not want to even to give a chance that such a law and justice understanding can of course not be. As a result, it is not possible that such a law and justice can be established by the law or practices that later defines the activities that have been carried out in the past as a crime in accordance with the law. There is no state even at the primitive tribal level. The prosecution's organization of this indictment is a legal disaster. However, the court will correct this legal error by making an acquittal of our clients, the shareholders of the most transparent financial structure of our country. (3) The transactions of our clients will be fully operational under the current laws. The charges are very small and do not make any sense, compared to the financial and commercial and illegal nature of the clients' wealth and the cash assets found in other banks. In this indictment, our clients, Melek İpek, Nevin İpek, Pelin Richer and Osman Lazar, Bank, are in place of the organisation's instructions in place of money in Asia. It is stated that it is not a crime to deposit money into a bank established and operating in Turkey, and it is not a crime to call it a crime. Putting such an activity into indictment as a crime may be in the systems where the law and justice demand is lost and the principle of crime and punishment is being put on the shelf. The fact that you're putting money into a bank that he allows to operate is not a crime at all, and that kind of legal logic is the end of the state of law.

DRFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017 On the other hand, our clients have a number of accounts in a number of banks, and even if they were in those dates, they would be seen to be interested in the very small prices that our clients had invested in Bank Asia, and that they had been paid in a completely personal way, if they had been acting for something like this, in other words, they would have been made to mean nothing. If they acted with the organisation's instructions, they could at least transfer their money from other banks to this bank. My clients, who are in good economic condition, didn't consider the call of the organization about the depositing of money to this bank, and neither themselves nor Turkey had one of the largest groups in the bank, and even when it was assigned to a deposit, they didn't consider the call of the organization about 700 million in their account. Not a penny has been invested from a single company with American dollar cash, and my clients have not been able to make hundreds of millions of dollars and more money in their economic situation, so none of our clients are people who are acting under organizational direction and are not involved in this hierarchy. The fact that our clients are not calling the verbs of donating money to charity and depositing money into the bank a criminal act, as well as an organizational act according to the law. B-6362 We would like to first express that my clients have not committed the crime of using trust against the 155/2 of TCK. The alleged crime is a crime committed in Article 110/1 of the Capital Market Act and its description is a crime committed. The sentence for this crime is referred to as CK 155/2 in Article 155/2 in the sanctioned article. So, the charge of trust is held in Article 110/1 of the Capital Market Law, which is held in case the clients are subject to the alleged actions committed by the TCK 155/2 article, which is held in accordance with the article 110/1. The charge of abuse will be a crime. However, the sentence to be ruled on this charge, according to Article 155/2 of the TK, cannot be less than three years. The second important issue is that the act shall be ruled against the legal person in terms of the 114/th Article of the SPK, but only in terms of the type of crime set in Article 106 and 107 of this Law. It is not possible to rule on security measures of persons. The crime charged with my clients is part of the 110/1th Amendment of the Capital Market Law. Therefore it would be against the law to demand the permission of property of my clients who are wrongfully seized by the Law. According to Article 55 of TCK Level 55 of TCK. The exception of the gains obtained cannot be decided, especially when it is possible to return the earnings to public partnership. (See Prof. Dr. Ahmet Caner YENINA, Arab. See. Ass. Ass. Can CAN CAN CAN CONPOLAT ▪ Use Trust on the Bad One established in the Market Law ▪ http://www.newunyahukuk.com/Public/Upload/Catalog/Alan6AIN6AT6M.M.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 That is the way the established courts of the Supreme Court are. Part of the Supreme Court has been shown below as a precedent: ▪As far as our family is concerned, the material value of the victim and the material interest can be returned to the victim's victim: .12.2008 days and 2008/146-235, as well as the territorial-subjects of the entity. The decision that the decision cannot be passed on the terms of the Article 55 of TK37 (the decision of the 5.CD) should not be considered to be valid; the decision that the victim of the crime should not be returned to the victim of the crime, in other words, without being observed in the case of the crime. Whether the amount of unfair earnings obtained was not returned to the victim, and if it is not returned to the victim, it is necessary to be decided that the return of the unrefunded part should be determined, but the amount of the gain obtained by the expert before the first break was determined by the expert to be agreed on according to the amount of unfair gain and the amount of the accepted substance, ▪ (11.CD pp.) on the date 21,3,2006 dates and 287-2184 decisions) .12,11,2007 The date of the amendment has been shown as a reason for the failure of Article 55 of Article 5237 to apply the defendant, but the decision of the Court of Appeals, which is adopted by our office, is 16,12,2008 days and 2008/146-235, that the victim be identified and that the financial interest can be returned to the victim of the crime, and that the value of the embezzlement cannot be allowed to be determined to be fulfilled in the event of the financial value of the crime. The failure to observe... (the decision of 5.CD) on 1901.2009 and 2008/15393-2009/94) was determined by the decision of Turkish Penalty (TCY) to ensure the profit guarantee of Article 55 of Article 55) under the provision of Turkish Law (the decision of 6.CD) to be misconstrued without the intention of returning material benefit to the victim of crime, and the decision of 6.CD (the decision of 25/02/2009 date and the decision of TCY (the decision of 2006/4614-2009/4106) by the decision of Turkish Article 55th Article 55th of the Article of the Article of the Article of the Article of the Article 55th Amendment, which is not being considered to be returned to the victim of the crime. The exception is only by the fact that the financial interests provided by crime or by the crime or by the fact that the financial interests for the crime are being taken into consideration or converted, and that economic gains can not be returned to the victim of crime; what benefits and economic gains have been obtained without being identified in writing as a written benefit. Although the ruling is against the law, it is possible to be decided on the basis of the mandate specified in Article 322 of CMUK No. 5320, which requires a retrial, under Article 8/1 of the Law, in accordance with Article 322, as well as the decision to be made on the basis of the sentence of Article 55 of TK, which is in accordance with the rule of the law. The court has decided that the 11thCD was possible to be taken from the court by the court in exchange for the property stolen and unrefunded by the defendant and the crime being committed or water-related by the accused, without being observed as possible by the complainant through the court of law. The legal conditions that can be applied if financial benefits cannot be returned to the complainant are in effect...

DRAFT V.5 - The Court of Defense December 8, 2017, under Article 55/2 of TCK. (DCD's 04/07/2007 date and 2006/17115-2007/8486 resolution) - The Court of Permission of the State's Attorney for the Constitution, Hamdi Akin, Cafer TPAK, IPAK, Angel IPEK, Pelin ZENGIN, Nevin, İPru, EKRU, EK, EK, EK, EK, EKRU, and AKSIHS, AKHS, ACI, and AKK The actions of the companies under which they are executives are charged with financing of terrorism under Article 4 of Article 6415 and Article 110/1 of Article 6362 and Article 155/2 of the law under the scope of the article "Confiscation of confidence" on Article 128 of the CMC, which is held by the SPK for violation of Article 16/01/2017 and XX1. 5/33-1 report on the article "TCK" The agreement of the TKT (TMSF) shall be made to begin with the partnership of assets in companies under the TMSF, under Article 55/2 of TCK (TCK), which does not have partnership shares in companies or suspects whose partnership share does not meet the sum mentioned above; Ankara 6th Criminal Court of Solh 19/01/2017 dates and 2017/517 D. decision to seize personal propertys, which are seized by the decision of the operation. The decision to make the decision is made according to this statement, it is understood that the request for permission is required under Article 55/2 of TK. Therefore, the prosecution has requested the consent of clients to be granted a more specific basis for the understanding of the matter, primarily in accordance with the concrete event of the TCK 55/2 Article. The information on the article 537 is based on the article 54 and 55 of the TCK. As it is known, the permit for the permit for the permit is arranged under two separate articles. The permit for economic gains that have been created after evaluation and transformation can be defined in the form of . For a property or gain to be allowed, the rule must be seized before the public trial is launched. The seizure measure is a temporary protection measure in terms of the condition of the permitting, as a means of implementing the decision. In a concrete case, it is a client's protection measure. The decision to seize and appoint trustees of assets was made by the Criminal Judgeship of Peace under the Article 128 of CMK, but as we have already stated in our previous arguments, this decision was applied against both the Constitutional Court and the EUR, as it is openly against the law. Therefore, the defence petition is not to go further than necessary. However, the decision to appoint a trustee is not to be entered into, and it is not to be made lawful. The CMC is to be held under the law. The lawmaker may appoint a trustee for the execution. (i) The operation of a company is called into question by the lawmaker to appoint a trustee.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017, where strong doubts are being made, and (ii) necessary to reveal the material truth, so that there is a crime that is being committed first, not done, but is being kept. Which company was being ordered to be assigned to be elected to skate? If the only reason for this is written and published by the Silk Media Group, and the news, the program and the broadcasts in the visual media, why was it assigned to the entire Koza Silk group, not only to Silk Media Group companies, but to all the Koza Silk groups? The decision will show that 18 companies were assigned to the company. Besides, the registration will be assigned to which crime was being committed and which was being committed after the appointment. There is no such thing. On the other hand, there is no need for material truth to be available for evidence to be obtained, because about a month and a half before the transfer was appointed, on 2:09.2015, the decision to search and confiscate all clients' companies' companies' companies' search and seizure systems, which lasted for days, and the seizure of all documents, information and information systems were confiscated. However, the registration system was confiscated. There is no further benefit to be made by appointment. However, the appointment of a trustee was clearly against the law. In the concrete case, the Court General Assembly of the Court of Appeals on whether Article 55/2 of Law is available, and the assessment of the property and the property of clients, which is stated in accordance with Article 2008/5-146235, and the assessments of the facts and principles of the property referred to in accordance with the decision issued by the Court of the Court of Appeals on the basis of Article 55/2 of the law. The terms of the decision cannot be made. No necessary and mandatory element has been taken. This is the issue of the gain permit, which is set as a security measure in the Turkish Penal Code 5237; the action of a crime and the crime of the Supreme Court of the Court of Judges. The financial benefits provided for the processing of crime and the economic gains resulting from the evaluation or transformation of these. In this case, all assets obtained by the processing of crime will be allowed. As the basis of the article clearly stated, the benefit permit is an effective sanction designed to prevent profit by committing crime. The main goal is to prevent profit by committing crime. The issue is to prevent the gain of the crime by using the same assessment, by permitting gains, by committing crime, or by thus preventing the gain of the material interest, which is being obtained as a profit in the person. (Prof. Dr. Izzet Özgenc, Turkish Criminal Law, 3rd Press, Ankara, 2008, s.685; The first step in the regulation of Article 55 of TCY (Artuk-Kurken-New World, Criminal Law General provisions, 3rd Press, Ankara, 2007, S.1027) is the protection of the victim's rights. This is the last sentence of Article 55, which is highlighted by the sentence of Article 1 of Article 1 of the Article 55, in order to ensure that the verdict of the sentence of this joke can be passed on, the verdict of the material benefit must not be returned to the victim of crime. Therefore, the victim of the crime, who is being seized, will not be allowed to rule on the benefit of the crime, or the possibility of extradition or the victim of the crime, if it is obvious, will not be required to impose upon the decision to force it, because the victim of the crime, the value of the okey-saving permit, will be ísuch as the value of the crime.

DRFT V.5 -Defumber 8, 2017, because the rights of the victim will be protected from the defendant, which will not be a profit to the perpetrator. A key issue to be addressed here is the okey of Article 131, which is the definition of the victim of crime. In our laws, sometimes ίmagdür ί (cY1) 12 and 237 md., 5237 md of CY1. Md.), sometimes the person who was injured by the crime (the person who was injured by the crime (the person who was injured by the crime) (the person of CYY1) is 237 md., 5237 md.), and the injured ferrat, which is called 73.md.), is considered active or passive suje, while the lawmakers are given homework, it is possible that the law maker will act differently in each right and homework, for example, while the right to be appointed, while another measure was given to participate in the public case. The term must be interpreted according to the need. For example, the goal of judges to best maintain their objective objective is to be interpreted in the broadest way if they have been harmed by Article 22 of CYY (the Court of Justice, .361) in which the judge cannot answer the case. (Kun-ter Yenisey-Nuhoğlu Law of Criminal Accounting Law, Chapter 16, published by the Court of Justice, .55, which regulates the winnings of Law 5237). The clause in the article shall be interpreted in a way that covers the harm done in a narrow sense, and the gain obtained by the crime must not be ruled by the auspices of the auspices, or the auspices of the possibility of determining or determining the rights of legitimate owners. On the other hand, the article 55 is not confiscated or given to the property of property or material interests. The value of the value is allowed to be forced. Even in this case, there is no doubt that the victim of the crime cannot be forced to make a decision in the event of the determination-making. In the concrete case, the elements of the Trust Use of Trust in Article 110/1 of the Sermaya Market Law, as stated earlier in our arguments, did not occur. As alleged, clients have public partnerships and collective decisions. The fact that their partnerships with investment institutions and their partnerships are not reduced or their assets are not prevented, and even if it is accepted for a moment that this exists, the criminal case against clients is also a result of the criminal prosecution against clients who claim to be victims of the damage caused by the abuse of trust. There is. As a basis for the violation of the ban on covered profit transfer, there is a responsibility to the public partners executives and to those who are being lost because of the transaction (the people who are being transferred to the source are being taken. Therefore, there is the possibility of collecting the damage and the loss of the alleged wife in this way. Therefore, the confiscated will be taken, rights will be paid, and the benefit of the people who are being given the benefit (the people who are being transferred to the public). The capital market law has organised a balance refund for these possible situations.

The DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017) In the wake of the board's determination of the profit transfer, public partnerships, collective investment companies and their partnerships demand that they be returned to the partner or collective investment institution, which has been transferred to them during the period of which the Council will determine their profit. The entity which has been transferred to the benefit must return the amount of money from the Council within the period of which it is determined. The law on violation of the ban on the right to transfer profits of the protected income is set aside for the provisions of Article 94 and 110. The legal, criminal and administrative sanctions are laid down in accordance with the authority to grant the return request to the SPK (responsibility). It is intended to provide an administrative measure for the damages of the damaged parties.

THE PIECE OF FINAL ACTION

SECURITY OF THE CANDULATION

If the crime was committed, it would be a crime.

REAL OR WHAT THE NUTICUS THINKS IS A MUSCLE

UPSIDE THE STUDENTS

TO BE ACTUALLY ACTIVED BY SOME OF THE EXPERIENCES

They're having trouble claiming they're talking about the Soviet Union.

The only one who's ever been with the White House is the one who's been with the Black Sea.

It's about finding the ability to understand and to understand.

DAYSIY AGEL BUILDING OF JEGIA CEZA

THE STORE OF THE ARCTION AND 2008/5-146-235

LIKE THE SURVIVE ACCIDENT OF WINNING IN THE SOMIT

It's not to find the fugitives.

X-Tekin's IPECY

OUR REPRESENT AND REALITY

As we have insisted and repeatedly stated, there has been no crime committed by Jafar Tekin İpek. He has been unjustly detained for 20 months. Although the previous petitions have been explained in detail, especially following the following issues, the evacuation of Jafer Tekin İpek must be decided: - Jafer Tekin Silk, who has never committed a crime, has not committed a crime, has not been legal at all, until now. He lived in a way that he had no criminal record or criminal tendencies. He is an honest, honest, well educated, a citizen of the Republic of Turkey, bound to his country and nation. - The arrests stated in CMC have not been committed. - The crime of abuse of trust because of opposition to the SEC Law, a crime that requires that a person be tried as a prisoner, and a crime of cataloge crime.

DRFT V.5 -Daument December 8, 2017 does not receive. Besides, since all of this should be tried as a single crime due to Supreme Court decisions as part of the 6 SEC reports, it must be released after the period of arrest of Jafer Tekin İpek. - Jafer Tekin İpek, any administration agency charge, such as there is no member of the board of the media, has not been charged with it. It has no mission. - After the decision to leave the country must be considered that it came to Turkey voluntarily and delivered its passport. This clearly shows no doubt about any number of things. - It also confirms that it has no intention of running abroad and no intention of running away from the day it arrived in Turkey. - Jafer Başin İkkkkükk has no intention of being in Turkey until the day it was arrested. When the decision was made to be taken into custody, the prosecution had not even attempted to hide or hide in any place in Istanbul. - The prosecution collected all the evidence and there was no evidence left to be collected in the case file. Therefore, it is not in a position to influence evidence. - Jafer Tekin İklek. The program was explained in detail that the telephone line mentioned in the indictment belonged to another person, and it was later explained by the new article from the prosecution that the statement in front of the Court had no interest in the current line, which was not in the case of Jafer Tekin Silk. It was already a personal manufacturer telephone used by Jafer Tekin İpek. The treatment of the treatment of the treatment of the treatment of the treatment of the patient is not available. - Jafar Tekin is stable with the medical report that İpek is chronically ill. Furthermore, he has suffered a seizure, was kept in intensive care and has been treated. He must go to regular patients. Prison conditions are increasing his illness and there is no improvement in health conditions. Instead of being held as a possession, it is possible to take measures with other forensic controls, which are the circumstances that we are considering, and we are demanding that Jafar Tekin İpek be evacuated.

Our XI-Saturbation procedure and

REALITY

The entire company of the Koza Silk Group is assigned to the CMC m. 133/1. According to CMC m. 133/1 , if the reason for strong doubt that crime is being committed within the scope of the operation of a company is necessary to uncover the material truth and in the process of investigation and prosecution, the judge or court may appoint a skater for the operation of business. The decision to be appointed as a trustee is made by the State's Attorney's Office. The decision is made by the court. The decision is made by the court's judge in the process of being a court of justice of the court and being charged with prosecution after the prosecution has been prosecuted. Therefore, the court has seen the trial.

DRFT V.5 -Defunma December 8, 2017 is not in charge of deciding whether to withdraw the decision of the trusteeship. Neither the prosecution nor the judicial justice of the peace are left. Although it is possible to go to the first-in-command of the trustees' trade courts against the business and procedures, the trustee is in the criminal court which is now in charge of the decision to appoint or remove the decision to be taken. The decision to withdraw the decision of the trustee must be made by the court. - The report, which is based on the prosecution's request and the appointment of a trustee in the court's sentence, has been discovered by MASAK that the report on Prof Ertan Çokaklı was a report against the truth. The relevant MASAK report reported that each of the issues alleged to be based on the issue of the Comamian expert report was not true. In fact, the article was reported. The prosecutor should have asked for the decision to be removed, but it turned out that he ignored the MASAK report. - It turns out that none of the circumstances that have been appointed to be registered in the ruling decision have remained in the past. There is no reason for the registration to remain in this durj. - There is no reason for the registration to be appointed under CMC 133 or that the crime is being committed within the operating framework of a company. It is imperative that there are strong reasons for doubt or if there is one necessary to reveal the material truth. In this case, the prosecution has completed the investigation and has already filed a case against all the types of criminal that they can identify. There is no evidence to be collected now that the investigation is already complete. A crime that is being committed, which is currently in effect, is not in question. There is no longer any reason for the trustee to remain. Therefore, the court must decide that the decision to be withdrawn. - The prosecutor himself, as the indictment would see, has no demand to continue the decision to be made because he is aware of the situation. Had it happened, he would have had to be included in the indictment. So the law on the matter states which of the penal and security measures are required to be ruled by which of the relevant provisions are being carried out, and if the crime is carried out within the scope of the functioning of the person, the security measure for the concerned is clearly stated. The decision to remove the brother-in-law is being made. There is no such demand here. Since there is no such demand, there is no further demand for the decision to continue, there is no further to be removed. The indictment is not only shown by Silk Media Group companies, Koza Silk Foundation and Silk University, but unfortunately, the entity was already closed with the KHK after July 15, 2016, and there is no reason to register for other companies, given that their property has already been transferred to the state. In this case, the decision to co-operate on all remaining Koza Silk group companies must be lifted. - Despite extensive and long investigations into all government institutions, including Koza Silk Group companies, there is no funding or black money for terrorist organizations, no income, no Foundings, no money, no money, no money, no money, no interest, from the very beginning, our clients have been found. As he said

DRAFT V.5 -Defuma December 8, 2017, there is no reason for skiing, given that all companies and assets are clean, and that the clean paper is taken. - The decision of the trustees and the directors assigned to companies has no reason to stop, given that they have done their jobs and have suffered serious damage and continue to punish companies. And that is why those who hold this decision without an unfair and legal basis will be responsible for the damages, the parties will be charged with legal and criminal responsibility. Our request is to determine that the decision to be removed by your court is not to be lifted by itself and if your court says that the decision should be made, then the case is to be brought into your court, and the case is to be taken into your court, because it is to be brought into your court. The decision to be abdicated without further prejudice is by your court. The end and the end are: for reasons presented above and for no reason at all to be accepted that the Court has the right or authority to take this case;

1-First, the evacuation of Jafar Tekin Ipek,

2- The decision to ski over Koza Silk Group companies has been lifted

If the court has ruled that there is, Mr. Court will not be a decision to be made to the firms,

3- The People and the People's Cases in Part 2 of the indictment

I want to be kept in limbo,

4- A misdemeanor charge under the SEC Law, VUK

Since there is no claim that crimes charged with opposition crimes and unlicensed weapons were committed within the organization and there is no case for the prosecution to prosecute these crimes, the court has not been charged with these crimes, the case should be submitted separately to the Criminal Court of Chief and Officers, each of which is in charge of each of the crimes,

5- Nevin Silk, Pelin Richer and Osman Richer armed terrorist organization

Since there is no evidence taken under indictment, the case against these people should be suspended by suspension,

6- Ebru to a single evidence linking him to the Silk-based terrorist organization

Since it is not even endured, I am hereby ordered to be acquitted.

7-Nevin İpek has been ordered to be acquitted immediately of the organization's charges,

8- After the mission was decided, the witness to each crime was based

We ask that each witness be summoned by the court of duty to stand before the court and be heard, with respect to the defendants.

Original document - page 227 of 227

DRFT V.5 - Defense December 8, 2017 Hamdi Akin İpek-Gahar Başin İpek-An Angel İpek İpek-Ebru Silk-Pelin LagerOsman Garganer Av....